June Pafford Anderson

PAFFORD SYNOPSIS 1765-1870

James William Pafford, born 1765/66 in England, died September 20/23, 1848, in North Carolina, United States of America.

Year 1780 I believe his father was John Pafford of South Carolina, an addressor of Sr. Henry Clinton. John was a "loyalist" during the Revolutionary War period. In 1780, his estates were confiscated and he was banished.

Year 1780 Records show that James William was 15 years old and living in Rowan Co., North Carolina. He became an apprentice to a Mr. Davis.

In 1781, at age 16, he joined the Continental Army as a "drummer boy.". The full enlistment time was for nine months.

In 1790, James William Pafford and his family were counted in the First Federal Census of the United States. He is the only Pafford listed in the census of the original 13 states. The census lists him, his wife, 2 sons under age 16, and 4 daughters. They live in Stokes County, North Carolina. Rowan County was divided into Surrey Co. in 1771, and Stokes Co. in 1789.

1800 Census of N. Carolina The James William Pafford family is the only Pafford family listed. They still live in Stokes Co., N.C.

1807 James William took in Hiram Mabe, age 8, the orphaned son of Sarah Mabe. A neighbor, John Carr, took in one of the girls. There were 4 orphans in all. James William will later marry a young woman, named Haney Mabe Bullings, a widow. She will be his third wife and the mother of his last child - a daughter named Politha.

1810 Census of N. Carolina The family still lives in Stokes Co., N.C. William, his wife, one daughter, and 3 sons under the age of 16 are listed. One son is shown to be under the age of 1 year. These sons are: John Franklin (1796), William C. or William M. - middle initial uncertain, but I believe name is William Marion - born 1798/1800 and Randolph (also Randol, Randle, Randall) born in 1810. According to my Grandfather, Benjamin Franklin Pafford, the Pafford family came from Marion, England. Several of the children from the early generations were also named "Marion."

In 1810, a new line of Paffords came to America. In the 1810 Census of North Carolina - with names gathered from other sources, a Thomas Pafford is listed. Thomas and his 16 year old son, James, emigrated to the United States in 1810. Descendants inform me that Thomas and his son entered this country from Barbados in the British West Indies. They went to Stokes County., N.C., where William and his family were living. Thomas was born somewhere around 1750-1760. He was older than James William who was born 1765/66. The two were obviously related but I don't know the connection at this time. A descendant of Thomas Pafford wrote a book on their family that might shed some light on their kinship. I hope to obtain this book later. This book is supposed to include ancestors to about 739 A.D.

1820 Census of North Carolina James William Pafford, age 53, lives in Stokes Co. N.C. No wife or family is listed. Apparently his first wife is dead.

1826 Records show James William and wife Betsy, age 34, living with the William Young family. I don't know what happened to Betsy. In James William's request for a Revolutionary War pension, he notes that Betsy is a "sickly and weakly woman."

1830 Census of North Carolina James William lives in Stokes Co., N.C. No family is listed.

1839 James William, age 74, married the widow, Bethaney "Haney" Mabe Bullings, born 1803, age 36, on March 3, 1839. Haney would have been 4 years old in 1807 when William took in Hiram Mabe. I believe Haney may have been one of the orphans. Haney and James William had 1 daughter. Her name was Politha. Politha married A. J. Duggins.

1840 Census of North Carolina James William Pafford now lives in Tyrell Co. on the Eastern N. C. seacoast. No family listed. However, other records show that Haney and Politha are living.

1848 James William Pafford died September 20/23, 1848, and was buried in Nash Co., N. C.

Haney and Politha returned to Stokes Co. where they lived "7 miles E. of the courthouse." Haney died April 8, 1864.

TENNESSEE MIGRATION

Apparently the first Paffords who came to Tennessee were Thomas Pafford and his family. The 1820 Tennessee Census shows Thomas and his son James (now age 26 and married) living in Warren Co. DeKalb Co. was formed in 1837 from Warren, Cannon, and White Counties. The present county seat of Dekalb Co. is Smithville. In the early 1800's, the main Southern migration route into Tennessee came through McMinnville - county seat of Warren County. Several records show that other members of the Pafford family stopped off in DeKalb Co. before moving on to West Tennessee.

For some reason, Thomas' wife and children are not listed on the 1820 census records. Thomas has a wife named Nancy, born 1780, and 6 children. Three of these are: Susannah, born 1808; Etherey (female) born 1812, and son Willie born 1810/20.

1824 Records show that Cooper Melton registered a claim for land in Benton Co. Cooper Melton and his son-in-law, William Pafford, were in Tennessee surveying land in 1824. John Franklin (1796) and William (1798-1800) both married daughters of Cooper Melton before leaving N.C. John Franklin married Mary Sarah and William married Mourning.

1830 Tenn. Census - William Pafford (1798/1800) is living in Humphreys Co. - later divided to form Benton Co.

1836 - William and his brother, John, are listed as taxpayers in Benton Co. Some records show that John had formerly lived in DeKalb Co.

1840 Tenn. Census

Both the William and John Pafford families are listed as living in Benton Co.

The youngest brother, Randolph (also spelled Randol, Randle, Randall) born 1810, and his family are shown living in DeKalb Co. Randolph later moved to Benton Co. and served with other family members in the Confererate Army during the Civil War. He left for Texas in 1888. He died at Maxey, Texas on 10/25/1905.

Thomas Pafford, age 80-90 yrs., 1 female 30-40, and 1 male 5-10 are also shown as living in DeKalb Co.

A Wealthy Pafford is shown as living in H. (?) County. The census shows 1 male age 5-10, 1 male 30-40, and 0 females. (I believe this information is wrong since "Wealthy"sounds like a male name. James Pafford, son of Thomas, married Welthy Corbitt, born 1800-1880. I believe this is James' wife and son. James is no longer listed and I assume he has died.) I also believe that Welthy and her son were the ones listed with Thomas. It was fairly common in the early censuses to be counted twice.

1850 Census of Tennessee

Many of William and John's families are living in Benton Co.

Thomas Pafford lives in the same DeKalb Co. district. His wife, Nancy, age 70, is shown living with her daughter and husband, Etherey and Charles Hill.

Randolph and his family are still living in Dekalb Co.

1860 Census of Tennessee - shows only Willie Pafford (age 45) and family in Rutherford Co. All other Paffords are in Benton Co. All the Civil War soldiers are from Benton Co. The war was from 1861-65.

Census of 1870 - All Paffords are in Benton County.

June Pafford Anderson
120 Crestwood Lane
Lexington, Tennessee
38351
901-968-8953
July 1990

Corres. w/ Janet Lester - dau/ Marvin C. Peffood, Sr.
of Kingsport, TN in 1984.
w/ Shirley Mitchell - sis to Janet Lester '86
(Child has corres. w/ her)

from Birgl Peffood Vernon of Dallastown, PA
17313-2213
Wrote me in Nov 1998 with this info:
She was b in Knoxville, TN, lived in Marion, VA
went to PA in 1935.
Her 2nd great grandparents were - John H. Peffood
& 1800 in Stokes Co, NC m to Sarah Ann Thompson
b 1805 m in 1837
Their son, Wm T. b 1824(?) & wife, Mary Ann
Hutton b ca 1823 were her great grand parents.
Their son, John Henry & 24 June 1845 & wife,
Sarah Ann Keyes b 21 Feb 1853 were
her grandparents
Their Son Luther O. Peffood b 9 Feb 1885 &
Laura M. Wright b. 16 Mar 1889 were
her parents
- Sarah Ann Thompson b 1786 d 17 Sep 1856 - &
Father, Wm P.
Mother Elizabeth Houston b 1789 d 1846 in Wash Co, VA
- dau/ Samuel Houston b N. Ire. & Eliz. McCorkey

by rly-za02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id NAA09396 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Wed, 5 May 1999 13:57:23 -0400 (EDT)
Received: by judicial.state.co.us with Internet Mail Service (5.5.2232.9)
id <H57TAVFY>; Wed, 5 May 1999 12:02:18 -0600
Message-ID: <CB70E00CDC36D211AF0A00A0C9E0909D109763@judicial.state.co.us>
From: "jordan, nancy" <nancy.jordan@judicial.state.co.us>
To: "'VHillJ@aol.com'" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: RE: The latest info
Date: Wed, 5 May 1999 12:02:16 -0600
MIME-Version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Internet Mail Service (5.5.2232.9)
Content-Type: text/plain

☞ Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

1948927

WAR DEPARTMENT,

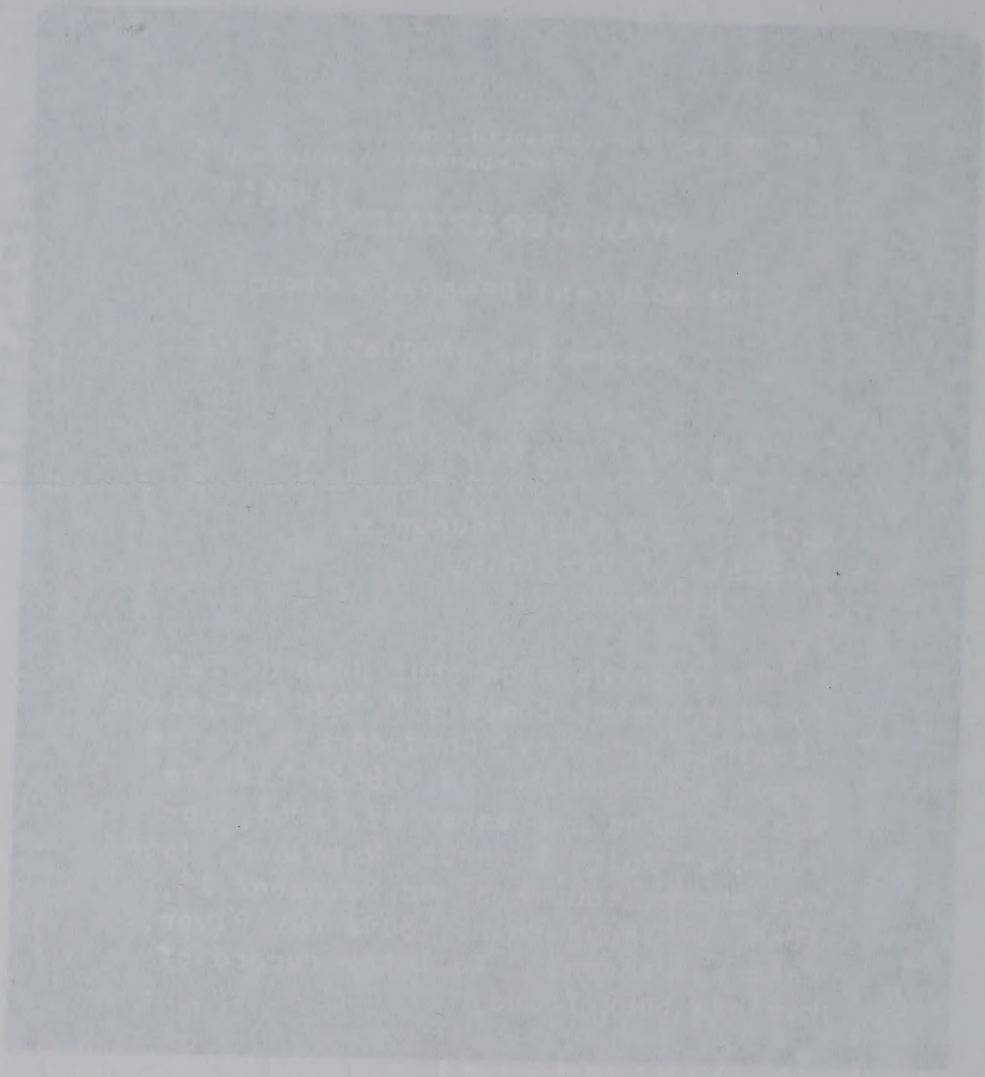
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, August 29, 1912.

Respectfully returned to the

Auditor of Public Accounts,
State of Virginia,
Richmond.

The records show that John H. Pafford, private, Company F, 23d Battalion Virginia Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 14, 1862; that he was captured September 19, 1864; paroled at Point Lookout, Maryland, date not shown, and received November 15, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, date not shown. No later record of him has been found.



Ahnentafel of
Phil Thomas PAFFORD

Double number to find father.
Double and add 1 to find mother.

Generation I
1. PAFFORD, Phil Thomas , b 1925
Generation II
2. PAFFORD, Luther Thomas , b 1890
3. GILES, Susan May , b 1896
Generation III
4. PAFFORD, James Robert , b 1865
5. BLACKARD, Mary Ellen , b 1859
6. GILES ----
7. ---- ----
Generation IV
8. PAFFORD, John Henry , b 1832
9. HUTTON, Martha Ann
10. BLACKARD, Miles B , b 1830
11. ----,Matilda E, , b 1839
12. GILES ----
13. ---- ----
14. ---- ----
15. ---- ----
Generation V
16. PAFFORD, John , b 1800
17. ---,Sarah Ann,
18. HUTTON ----
19. ---- ----
20. BLACKARD, William
21. ---,Mary, , b 1795
22. ----,Matilda E ----
23. ---- ----
24. GILES ----
25. ---- ----
26. ---- ----
27. ---- ----
28. ---- ----
29. ---- ----
30. ---- ----
31. ---- ----
Generation VI
32. PAFFORD ----
33. ---- ----
34. ---,Sarah Ann ----
35. ---- ----
36. HUTTON ----
37. ---- ----
38. ---- ----
39. ---- ----
40. BLACKARD ----
41. ---- ----
42. ---,Mary ----
43. ---- ----
44. ----,Matilda E ----
45. ---- ----
46. ---- ----
47. ---- ----
48. GILES ----
49. ---- ----
50. ---- ----
51. ---- ----
52. ---- ----
53. ---- ----
54. ---- ----
55. ---- ----
56. ---- ----
57. ---- ----
58. ---- ----
59. ---- ----
60. ---- ----
61. ---- ----
62. ---- ----
63. ---- ----
Generation VII
64. PAFFORD ----
65. ---- ----
66. ---- ----
67. ---- ----
68. ---,Sarah Ann ----
69. ---- ----
70. ---- ----
71. ---- ----
72. HUTTON ----
73. ---- ----
74. ---- ----
75. ---- ----
76. ---- ----
77. ---- ----
78. ---- ----
79. ---- ----
80. BLACKARD ----
81. ---- ----
82. ---- ----
83. ---- ----
84. ---,Mary ----
85. ---- ----
86. ---- ----
87. ---- ----
88. ----,Matilda E ----
89. ---- ----
90. ---- ----
91. ---- ----
92. ---- ----
93. ---- ----
94. ---- ----
95. ---- ----
96. GILES ----
97. ---- ----
98. ---- ----
99. ---- ----
100. ---- ----
101. ---- ----
102. ---- ----
103. ---- ----
104. ---- ----
105. ---- ----
106. ---- ----
107. ---- ----
108. ---- ----
109. ---- ----
110. ---- ----
111. ---- ----
112. ---- ----
113. ---- ----
114. ---- ----
115. ---- ----
116. ---- ----
117. ---- ----
118. ---- ----
119. ---- ----
120. ---- ----
121. ---- ----
122. ---- ----
123. ---- ----
124. ---- ----
125. ---- ----
126. ---- ----
127. ---- ----
Generation VIII
128. PAFFORD ----
129. ---- ----

Printed December 26, 1993

by Donna J. Woods, 4480 S. Meridian, #235, Wichita, KS 67217

Pafford

Melton Chart given to me by CL patron;

Abstracted for my information.

Zachariah Melton m Sarah ?? lived in Nash Co.,NC. Will written Oct 1786 proved 1792. Bought 150 Acres on Stony Creek, Edgecome Bo.,NC in 1763

Had 7 ch, one of which was John who m Oct 1 1763 Elizabeth Jones

Perhaps another ?John?/ one of above's children.

Then 9 ch from this ?John?. One of which is Joseph b 1785 in Nash,NC and Matthew (bros) and Cooper (bro) all of who moved to Benton,TN in 1820's.

Joseph had a son Etheldren b 1813 d 1885 in Benton Co.,TN who m an Mary Ann Arnold, dau/Wylie Arnold.

Their child William Henry b 1838 m first a Martha Pafford.
Another child, of the above Wylie Arnold Sarah, m a John Pafford..date??

Another son of ?John?, Cooper b 1787 Nash Co.,NC m Pheyby Mannion and had 8 or 9 ch. Two, Mourning m William Pafford and Sarah b 1804 m John Pafford.

ZACHARIAH MELTON
m Sarah ( )
lived Nash Co., N.C.
Will written Oct. 1786;
and proved 1792. Bought
150 acres on Stony Creek.
Edgecombe Co., N.C.*in 1763.

Josiah

Elizabeth
m __ Selah

Pharaby
m __ Tucker

John
m 10-1-1763
Elizabeth Jones
Will dated 4-29-1797;
deceased 10-20-1801.

Mary

JOHN??

Joseph
b ca 1785
Nash Co.,
N. C.
d ca 1835
m Patience Hargroves,
dau of Etheldred and
Unity ( ) Hargroves
Lived Harman Creek 1811
Moved to Benton Co.,
Tennessee in 1820's.

Matthew
to Benton Co.
Tenn ca 1820 on
Big Sandy;
deceased by 1840

Mary
m __ Hart
(note there
were Harts
living as
neighbors in
Nash Co., NC)

Ann

Two knowns sons are:

Pridgeon M.
m Martha Arnold

Etheldred
b 2-12-1813
d 4-24-1885
7th Dist., Benton Co., Tenn.
buried Melton Gravevard
m Mary Ann Arnold, dau of Wylie Arnold

Andrew Jackson

William Henry
b 7-10-1838
d 9-2-1907
m^1 Martha Pafford
m^2 Mary Ann Melton, dau of
John Melton

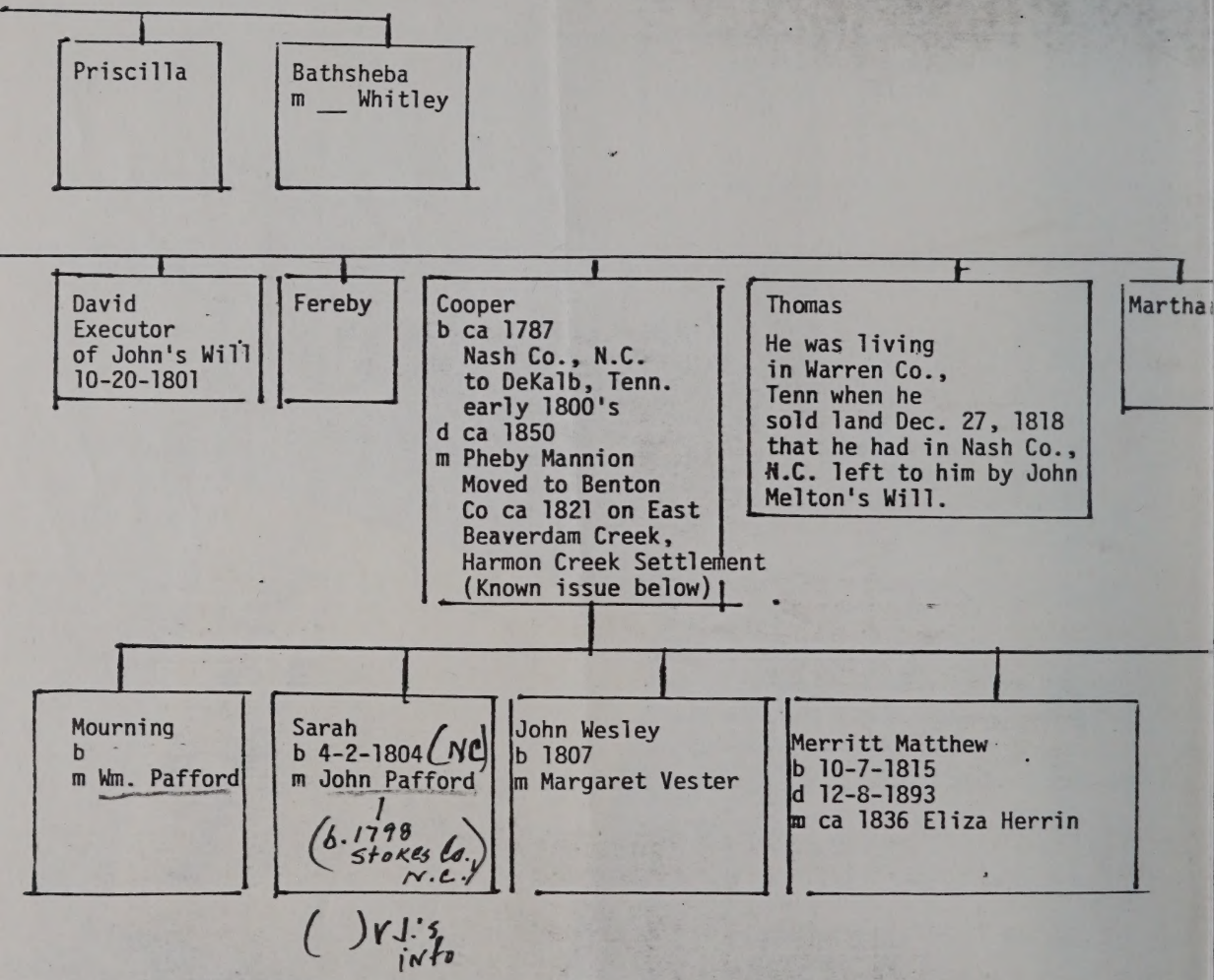
Pridgeon

John. H.

Mary
m __ Phifer

Sarah
m
John Pafford

Elizabeth
m Alvey
Melton

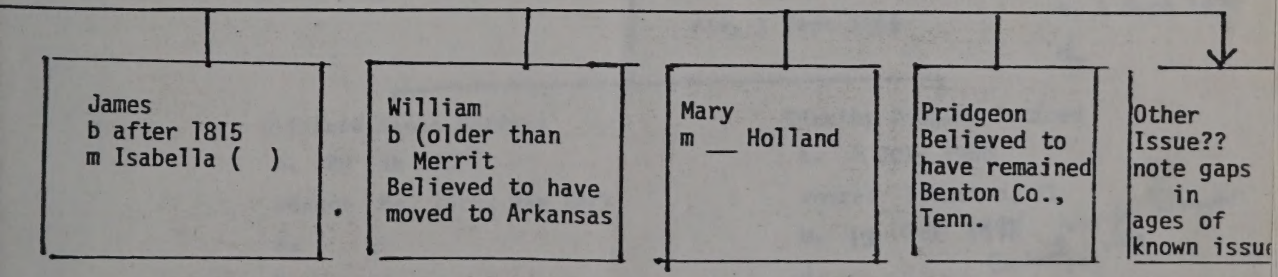

Priscilla
Bathsheba
m __ Whitley
David
Executor
of John's Will
10-20-1801
Fereby
Cooper
b ca 1787
Nash Co., N.C.
to DeKalb, Tenn.
early 1800's
d ca 1850
m Pheby Mannion
Moved to Benton
Co ca 1821 on East
Beaverdam Creek,
Harmon Creek Settlement
(Known issue below)
Thomas
He was living
in Warren Co.,
Tenn when he
sold land Dec. 27, 1818
that he had in Nash Co.,
N.C. left to him by John
Melton's Will.
Martha
Mourning
b
m Wm. Pafford
Sarah
b 4-2-1804 (NC)
m John Pafford
(b. 1798 Stokes Co. N.C.)
John Wesley
b 1807
m Margaret Vester
Merritt Matthew
b 10-7-1815
d 12-8-1893
m ca 1836 Eliza Herrin

( ) R.J.'s into

"ASSUMPTIONS"

* N.C.

Nash Co. formed 1777
from
Edgecombe formed 1741
from
Bertie formed 1721
from
Chowan



John Henry Pafford
b. 20 Apr 18[illegible]32
m. 9 Sept 18[illegible]56
d. 16 Jan 19 ?
where: Marion, Va

Martha Ann Hutton
b. ?
d. ?
where: Marion, Va.

James Robert Pafford
b. 10 Nov 1856
m. ?
d. 21 Nov 1931
where: Atkins, Va

Mary Ellen Blackard
b. 29 Dec 1867
d. 5 Mar 1910
where: Atkins, Va

Luther Thomas Pafford
b. 11 Sept 1890
m. 20 Apr 1920
d. 9 Feb 1974
Where: Marion, Va.

Susan Giles
b. 12 Aug 1896
where: Glade Springs, Va
d. 19 Aug 1970
where: Washington, DC

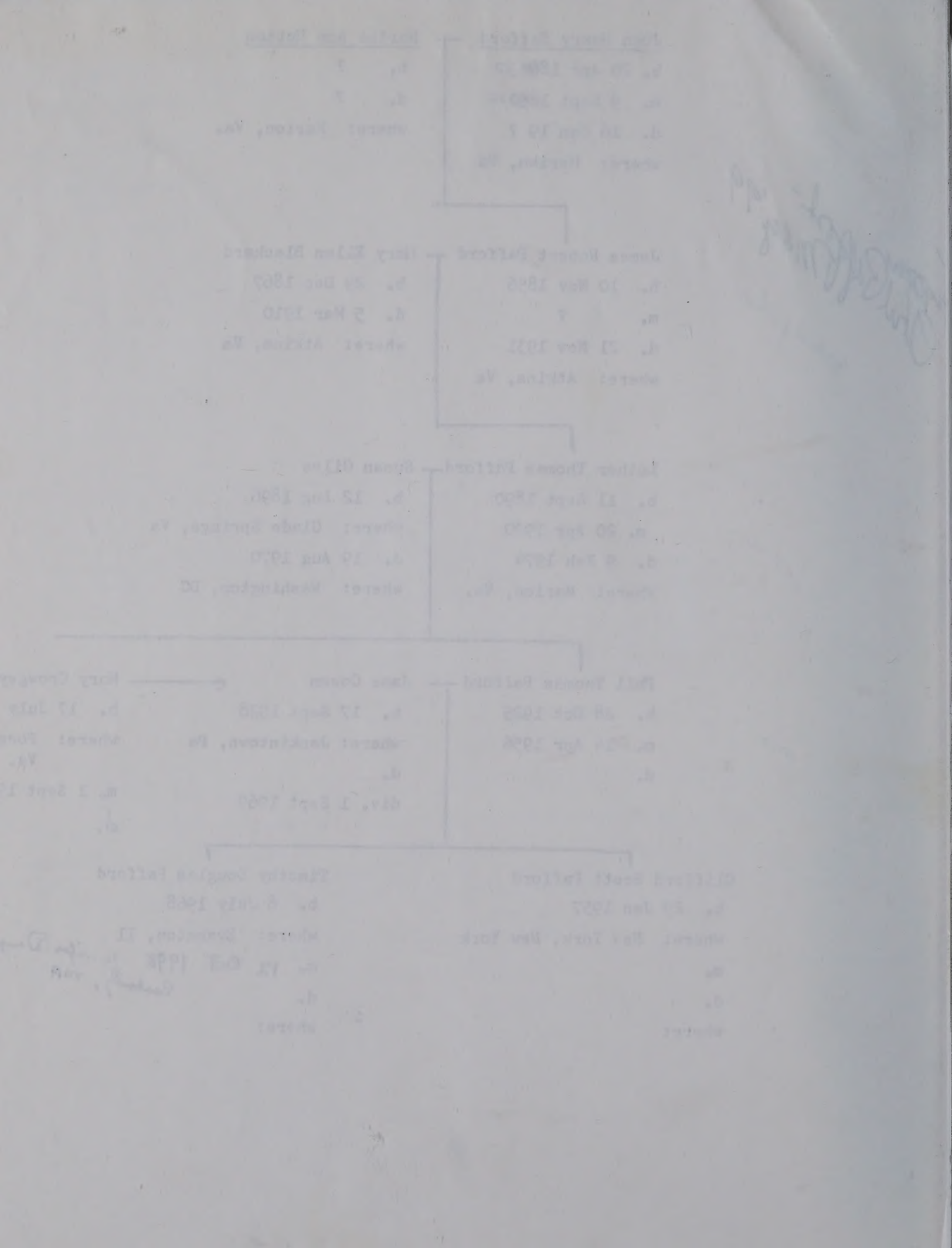
Phil Thomas Pafford
b. 28 Oct 1925
m. 14 Apr 1956
d.

Jane Cowen
b. 17 Sept 1928
where: Jenkintown, Pa
d.
div. 1 Sept 1969

Mary Crowgey
b. 17 July 1928
where: Pocahont Va.
m. 1 Sept 1979
d.

Clifford Scott Pafford
b. 29 Jan 1957
where: New York, New York
m.
d.
where:

Timothy Douglas Pafford
b. 8 July 1968
where: Evanston, Il
m. 12 Oct 1996 Jennifer Douglas Peabody, MA
d.
where:



John Pafford
Born - abt 1800
Where - Stokes Co., NC
Married - ?
Died - ?
Where - ?

Sarah Ann Hayes
Born - ?
Where - ?
Married - ?
Died - ?
Where - ?

John Henry Pafford
Born - 20 Apr 1832
Where - Smyth Co., Va
Married - 2 Sept 1856
Died - 16 Feb 1917
Where - Marion, Va

Martha Ann Hutton
Born - 24 Feb 1840
Where - Marion, Va
Married - 2 Sept 1856
Died - [illegible], Va
Where - Marion, Va

James Robert Pafford
Born - 12 Nov 1856
Where - Adkins, Va
Married -
Died - 21 Nov 1931
Where - Adkins, Va

Mary Ellen Blackard
Born - 29 Dec 1867
Where - ?
Married - ?
Died - 5 Mar 1910
Where - Adkins, Va

Luther Thomas Pafford
Born - 9 Nov 1880
Where - Adkins, Va
Married - 20 Apr 1920
Died - 19 Feb 1974
Where - Marion, Va

Susan May Giles
Born - 12 Aug 1896
Where - Glade Spr, Va
Married - 20 Apr 1920
Died - 19 Aug 1970
Where - Alexandria, Va

Phil Thomas Pafford
Born - 28 Oct 1925
Where - Charlotte, NC
Married - 14 Apr 1956 *
Divor - 31 Aug 1969
Died -
Where -

Jane Cowen
Born - 12 Sept 1928
Where - Jenkintown, Pa
Married - 12 Apr 1956
Divor - 31 Aug 1969
Died -
Where -

Mary Crowgey
Born - 17 July 1928
Where - Wytheville, Va
Married - 1 Sept 1979 *
Died -
Where -

Clifford Scott Pafford
Born - 20 Jan 1957
Where - [illegible], NJ

[redacted]

Timothy Douglas Pafford
Born - 16 August 1968
Where - Evanston, IL
MARRIED - Peabody MA 12 OCT 1996 to Jennifer Douglas

6401 Utica Ridge Road # 27
Davenport, IA 52807
6 August 1990

Dear June,

Needless to say I was surprised to receive your letter! I had forgotten all about my note to G.H. You are a dear to answer, and I appreciated your input; I find I do have a couple of dates to change, and have.

You might also be interested in knowing (if you do not already) of two other people I have been in contact with who are researching the PAFFORD line, namely:

Vivian Jordan (works in a genealogical library)
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Tx 77006

and

Jackie Whitten
Route 2 Box 409
Alamo, TN 38001

Since I began my inquiry into my past a couple of years ago, I have read GH regularly, and have contacted many people through that publication. I also have corresponded with a number of people in England. I have organized my information as best I can thus far, and I am enclosing a copy for you. Obviously there are some big gaps in my "tree". But, my wife is retiring this winter, and next spring we are moving back home to Va., and then I shall prowl the cemetaries, county seats, and the big libraries in Washington to fill in the gaps as best I can.

I am also enclosing some other material I have collected for whatever use it may be to you.

Presuming you kept a copy of your handwritten letter to me, I shall try to respond to it page by page and answer some of the questions you raised.

Page 1:

Our line is confusing (!) because many of our early ancestors used the same name and no Jr's. One John Henry Pafford (married to Martha Ann Hutton) was my great-grandfather, and was born in 1803 in Smyth Co., Va.

The other John Henry Pafford (married to Sara Ann Keyes) was from Stokes County, NC, and I think they are not related.

When the families began to come to the colonies, some landed in Jamestown or Norfolk, and drifted west into the Va. hills; others landed at Charleston, SC, and drifted either into North Carolina (which is faltter and better suited to farming), or down into Georgia. (more later).

Page 2:

As I mentioned, John Henry Pafford of Virginia, married to Martha Ann Hutton, was my great-grandfather.

One of his children was James Robert Pafford, born in 1856 in Smythe County, Va., who married Mary Ellen Blackard. They had 6 children; one was Luther Thomas Pafford - my father.

I do not know the William Pafford who married Mary Ann Hutton in 1945. The one slim possibility I can think of is that I had a first cousin named Billy Pafford who was the son of Frank Lee Pafford who was another of James Robert's and Mary Ellen's son and my father's brother. (born July 1896).

I also have some documentation concerning a bricklayer named John Pafford who was a British subject at the time of the Revolution. He was pressured to join the colonists in the rebellion, but refused; his properties and monies were confisticated and he was thrown in jail, as I recall, from 1779 to 1780, and a second time a little later. After the war he returned to England and petitioned the courts for restitution of L 5,130; this was refused and he returned to South Carolina where he died later.

That annual reunion near you sounds like a lot of fun. When we return to Virginia next ye we shall be settling in Wytheville, Va., near Marion and not too far away. I'd like to attend in 1992 if I may.

Oh, I mentioned more later about Georgia. I was in the Marine Corps in WW II, and after college at William & Mary I was recealled in 1951 right after graduation, commissioned and sent to Korea. Two days after arriving I got a phone call from a Major in another unit who was named Pafford. I went to see him, and found that he was from Georgia. We compared notes for awhile, and we thought that some of those NC Paffords moved further south into Georgia, and he and I were probably second or third cousins. (As you and I might be, too).

I am deeply grateful you wrote, and I hope all this helps you come closer to putting it all together. Next year sometime perhaps we might get together and meet.

Keep all this material; it is all copies.

Until we meet along the road, Cuz (?),

Sincerely,

Phil

In searching records at the Smyth County, Virginia (Marion) court house, I found the following that you might be interested in:
The will of John H. Pafford (married to Martha Ann Hutton) named the following children: W. T. Pafford (Wylie???) or William T., brother?? C.T. Pafford (Charles T., b. 11-20-1869,d. 4-8-1952, married to Lena H., b. 9-20-1877 d. 5-12-1974--both buried at Rose Lawn Cemetery in Marion, Va.--one daughter, Zella Anderson); Sarah Prator; Sophronia Flanigan (Vivian Jordan's great-grandmother); Mary Goodpasture (buried in Hutton cemetery at Centenary in Marion vicinity); and Berta Cormandy (several Cormandy's are buried in Hutton cemetery).

1870 census for Smyth County shows John H. & Martha Ann Pafford (37 & 32 yrs. old) with Sarah E, 13;Mary E,11;Safronia A.,9;James R.,6;Florence, 4;Charles T.,under 1.
1880 census shows them without Sarah and Safronia but with Wylie, 6; and Berta M.,3.
1860 census shows only children Sarah and Mary but also mother-in-law(?) Mary Ann Hutton, 50, and Eliza E. Hutton, 14, living with John & Sarah.

A book on Smyth County History and Traditions by Goodrich Wilson has a reference to a "J.R. Pafford" who was active as a Methodist layman and helped build and maintain the church at Nicks Creek. Also mentions "John Pafford" voting in 1833. The Historical Society in Marion Court House and Dominion Bank in Marion sells the book.

(received from Shirley Muthaee)

SOME PAFFORD MARRIAGES

PAFFORD	AGE	MARRIED TO:	DATE	GROOM'S PARENTS	BRIDES PARENTS
A. B.	34	A. C. WHISMAN	14 OCT 1896	Wiley and ?	James and Nancy
Wiley	25	? Carmony	22 DEC 1897	John & Martha *	M.D. and Sarah Ellen
GEORGE D.	19	BELLE McCONNICK	19 NOV 1902	John & Sarah * *	?
GEORGE D.	21	AMANDA WADE	6 June 1906	"	?
DORA F.	17	? PRATER	17 OCT 1894	Lilium & Sherry	John & Sarah
ELLIS N.	21	PAULINE MURCHANT	22 June 1910	John & Sarah * *	John & S. K.
LAURETTA	18	CHARLES MEDLEY	?	Nathaniel & Mathilda	John & Sarah
Mary JANE	34	WILLIAM GOODPASTER	25 June 1894	Abraham & Sara	John & Martha
LUCINDA	24	JOHN T. PRATER	?	Thomas & Rebecca	A. J. Shupe
ROBERT L.	31	NANNIE MORRIS	1 MAR 1911	John & Sarah * *	C. A. & Virginia
MINERVA E.	22	MAtthew t. moody	28 JUNE 1903	W. J. & Adeline	John & Sarah
CYNTHIA	32	RICHARD NIGERS	27 DEC 1905	John & Adeline	W. J. & Mary
MAMIE	17	ONYX HUTTON	17 JAN 1906	Thomas & Clarice	James Robert & ~~Ellen~~ Mary Ellen

* John Henry Pafford & Martha Hutton Smythe County, Va.

** John Henry Pafford & Sarah Ann Keyes Stokes County, TN (no apparent direct relation to John & Martha)

No.	Name	Born	Parent	Children
555	Robert Patford, Jr.	?	520	?
556	*Ernest Justin Patford	6/10/07	519	594 595
557	Clinton Wesley Patford	10/2/11	519	
558	#John Wilson Patford	3/30/13	519	
559	Charles Edward Patford	12/17/21	519	596
560	Sarah Isabel Patford	4/3/20	519	593
561	#Wanda Ann Patford	3/11/98	518	none
562	Alma Lee Patford	11/14/99	518	
563	Herman Chrystal Patford	12/26/01	518	567 568 569
564	Hazel Beulah Patford	11/4/04	518	575 576 577 578 579
565	Delma Lula Patford	11/28/07	518	
566	Lily Blaine Patford	1/5/12	518	570 571
567	Mary Louise Patford	7/10/25	563	
568	Joe Lee Patford	2/27/38	563	
569	Kay Ann Patford	8/18/42	563	
570	Nancy Jane Bagwell	12/21/35	566	
571	Patsy Sue Bagwell	6/5/41	566	
572	May Eller Patford	5/10/92	501	597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604
573	Frank Wesley Patford	11/6/02	501	580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587
574	James Edward Alread	11/12/43	544.	
575	Judson Waldroff Wood, Jr.	4/20/30	564	
576	Martha Beulah Wood	5/23/32	564	
577	Hazel Joann Wood	12/3/33	564	
578	Robert Patford Wood	10/26/37	564	
579	Carl Eugene Wood	8/28/40	564	
580	Winton Bernard Patford	6/17/24	573	
581	Donna Frances Patford	9/23/25	573	
582	Frank Wesley Patford, Jr.	4/3/28	573	

NTO-Y12 Univ. of Redlands Calif. Hall Redlands, California

~~#1 Deceased~~

No.	Name	Born	Parent	Children
528	Walter Jay Patford	12/4/02	513	540 541
529	Howard Wilson Leuty	10/6/12	523	530
530	Peggy Joan Leuty	9/25/40	529	
531	Walter Guy Leuty	7/3/17	523	
532	Edna Ruth Leuty	12/1/25	523	
533	Jack Olen Jordan	10/25/14	525	534 535
534	Donald Gilbert Jordan	4/26/37	533	
535	Nancy Lee Jordan	4/22/42	533	
536	Audrey Mae Jordan	4/26/17	525	537
537	Linda Fay Cooper	8/13/37	536	
538	Lewis Ray Jordan	10/9/17	525	
539	Peggy Ellen Patford	11/13/33	527	
540	Frankye Nelle Patford	1/29/29	528	
541	Jay Edward Patford	11/6/33	528	
542	#Neta Faye Alread	12/23/13	526	
543	Gaines Patford Alread	10/22/16	526	
544	Luther Cameron Alread RI 8 6 42 1 2363½ S. Portland, Los Angeles	8/29/18	526	548 574
545	Martha Elizabeth Alread	10/30/23	526	
546	Mary Kathryn Alread	12/6/26	526	
547	Charley Ray Alread	6/6/30	526	
548	Luther Cameron Alread, Jr.	9/3/39	544	
549	Lara Donna Patford	7/22/98	517	551 552
550	Jessie Mae Patford	12/12/02	517	
551	Betty Anneka Pace	10/14/21	549	
552	Melba June Pace	11/19/23	549	
553	Altha Caraway	?	515	
554	Mary Ann Patford	?	520	592

[redacted]ed

Jackie Whitten
Route 2, Box 409
Alamo, Tenn. 38001

Source: Benton County
Benton Co. Genealogical Society
Paducah Ky © 1987

PAFFORD-CHILDRESS

William Lonzo Pafford, (12-4-1866 - 4-30-1936), was the son of Robert Collins Pafford, (1842-1923). Collins was John Pafford's son.

John Pafford, (1798-1851), and William Pafford, brothers, came from NC around 1819-1820. They married Cooper Meltons' daughters. John married Sarah and William married Morning Melton.

John was a Preacher. He donated the land for Flatwoods Methodist Church.

Collins fought in the Civil War and lost an eye, which caused him to wear a patch. He married Elmina Jane Cuff, (1848-1911). Their other children were Ray Pafford, a Preacher, who married Ranie Berry. Dofus never married and Dora, who married a Melton.

William Lonzo and Flora Childress Pafford

Lonzo Pafford married Flora Childress, (4-4-1873 - 7-11-1950), John Childress' daughter. Her brothers were Tot, George and Boyd Childress. Sisters were Dora Holland, Della Durdin and Mary Melton.

Lonzo and Flora bought a farm on Beaverdam Road between Eva and Flatwoods. The farm is now owned by Carnell Warrick, grandson.

Lonzo and Flora had three girls. Oldest was Verna Lillie, (8-15-1890 - 9-1-1961), who married Mack Warrick. Verna had son, Carnell. Carnell and his wife, Frances Inez have one son, Ronald Mack Warrick. He and his wife Marcie are missionaries in Brazil. They have three children, Jenae, Ronald Mack, Jr. and Phillip Andrew.

Lonzo and Flora's second daughter was Maud Mae, (8-12-1892 - 7-1-1971), who married Arlie Thomas Melton. They had one girl, Mabel Elizabeth Melton, (4-27-1915), who married William Guffry Pafford. Guffry was a great grandson of William Pafford, John's brother, mentioned earlier in this article.

Mabel and Guffry's first girl was born dead 5-21-1940. Their other daughter was Nola Jean Pafford, (6-6-44), who married Jimmy Dale Nunnery. Nola and Jimmy's first son was Russell Dale Nunnery, (8-27-68 - 8-30-68). Second son is Michael Darren Nunnery, (4-7-71).

Lonzo and Flora's youngest girl was Lela Eunus (1895-1970), who married Steve Utley. Lela and Steve had one son, Basil Utley, (4-13-1914 - 5-20-1984), who is buried at La Center, KY. He married Dorothy Jett. Lela and Steve had one daughter, Lillie Mae, (5-3-27), who married Robert C. Watson (Bob), (5-19-23 - 6-5-86), who was a preacher. He is buried in Hardin Cemetery.

Lillie Mae and Bob had three daughters. Oldest, Lola Mae (Peggy), (8-27-44), married Douglas King. Peggy and Douglas had five girls in this order: Anna Mae married Dennis Forrest and has one son, Dennis Forrest. Second girl Debbie who is now married to Billy Joe Bibbs. Her children are Kimberly Powers and Connie Bibbs. Third daughter if Tammy Carol, who married Tim Kelly and has one son, Justin Kelly. Tonya is the fourth girl and Misty is the youngest of five.

Second daughter of Lillie Mae and Bob is Jan Troutt, (6-16-50). She is now married to Thomas Troutt. She has one daughter, Dusty Lynn Britcliff.

Kathy Taylor, (11-30-56), is Lillie Mae and Bob's youngest. Her last husband, Rusty Taylor was killed in a car accident 10-7-86. He is buried at Hardin Cemetery. Kathy's two children are Robert (Bobby) L. Johnson and Crystal Johnson.

Most everyone is this article is buried at Flatwoods Methodist Church Cemetery unless otherwise stated.

Daniel, Cecile, Henry, & Lee Ann

DAVID B. PAFFORD

David B. Pafford, born Aug. 31, 1903, and Elsie O. Sanders, born Aug. 8, 1905, were married Mar. 26, 1922.

David B. was the son of Oscar Neal Pafford and Julia Totty Pafford. Elise O. was the daughter of William Stanford Sanders and Dicey Pafford Sanders.

Elsie and David and their four children: David Glynn (June 28, 1923 - Sept 6, 1978); Reba Imogene (born June 16, 1925); Dorothy B. (born Jul. 16, 1927); and William Oscar (born Jan. 13, 1931); settled in Eva, in the area now known as Nathan Bedford Forrest State Historic Area. David B. was the first caretaker of the park from the early 1930's until May, 1944. That year, the family packed up and moved to Cleveland, OH and returned to Camden in 1947.

David and Elsie, along with his brother and sister-in-law, Harold and Beatrice (Elsie's sister), owned and operated Pafford's Cafe. The cafe was located in the spot now occupied by Commerce Union Bank.

The Pafford's son, David Glynn served in the U. S. Army during World War II. He returned to Cleveland, and married Henlen Woloszyn. They had one son, David Glynn, Jr.

Their daugher, Reba, is married to Lanier Vick. They have two daughters, Beverly and Julie.

Daughter Dorothy B. was married to Eldred Pafford (now deceased). The couple had two children, James Lynn (deceased), and Donald Larry. She is now married to Tom Bordonaro.

The Paffords' youngest, William O. (Billy), is married to Mary Willadean Beasley, and they have one daughter, Malinda Faye.

HENRY C. PAFFORD

My father was H. B. "Blake" Pafford, the son of Tom Pafford. My father was born on Feb. 12, 1886 in Benton County. He married Rachel Ann Phifer in the year of 1913. My mother Rachel was the daughter of Fate Phifer. My mother was born in the year of 1892 in Benton County. I was born on Dec. 7, 1917. I have lived in Benton County all of my life. I attended grade school at Chestnut Hill School, Cherry Grove School, Farrar's School and graduated from the 8th grade at Eva School. I attended High School at Camden Central High School and graduated from there in 1936. I attended college one year at Cumberland University and one year at the University of Tennessee at Martin.

After attending college, I started to work in construction work building bridges and worked in construction work for fourty-four years until I retired in 1977.

On Feb. 8, 1941, I married Dorothy Elizabeth Goodman, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Goodman.

I was called to the armed services in 1942 and served overseas for thirty-seven months in the South Pacific in the U.S. Army. I was honorably discharged from the Army in 1946. After returning home from the service, I built a home in Eva, TN where we lived until moving to our present home on Higland Heights Avenue in Camden in 1959.

We have three children: my daughter Cecile was born on Dec. 1, 1956, our son David Lee Pafford was born on May 16, 1959 and our youngest daughter Lee Ann was born on Dec. 23, 1961.

Our daughter Cecile married Kenny Weatherly and they live in the Camden area, our daughter Lee Ann married Steven Hite and they live in Bruceton, TN, our son David Lee lives here at my residence.

I was divorced in 1972, but despite this we still remain a very close family.

Some of my hobbies that I have enjoyed throughout the years are hunting, fishing, camping and collecting old antique glassware and stoneware.

All of our family members work in the Camden area. Our son David Lee Pafford is employed with the Camden Police Department and both of our daughters Cecile and Lee Ann are employed with the Oshkosh Manufacturing facility here in Camden.

WILLIAM O. PAFFORD

William O. Pafford, son of David B. and Elsie O. (Sanders) Pafford, was born Jan. 13, 1931.

William, better known as "Billy," or "Bill," was raised in the area of Eva that is now Nathan Beford Forrest State Historic Area. From 1950 to 1953, he served in the U. S. Air Force, stationed in Manchester, NH. After being discharged from the air force, he returned to camden, and has been employed as a printer and photographer with The Camden Chronicle, for over 30 years.

Billy enjoys photography, beekeeping, and reading about the Civil War. His great-grandfather, B. A. Totty, was a sergeant in the 5th Tennessee Infantry. He was wounded at Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, and was held as a prisoner of war in a Federal prison in Nashville.

On Jan. 8, 1955, Billy was married to Mary Willadean Beasley, daughter of Thomas Wesley and Clara Bell (Steward) Beasley.

After graduation from high school, Dean, as she is know, was employed by Kuhn's Variety Store in Camden. In 1967 she came to work in the advertising department of The Camden Chronicle. Dean's hobbies include reading and quilting.

The Paffords have one daugher, Malinda, born

Oct. 1, 1955. She is a 1973 graduate of Camden Central High School, and attended Jackson State Community College. Malina has also been employed at The Camden Chronicle since Oct. 1973. She is now advertising manager for the paper. Malina also enjoys photography, tracing the family's roots, and collecting antiques.

PAFFORD-MYERS

Charlie was the son of David and Delphia Herndon Pafford. He was born Oct. 7, 1875, and grew up with his four brothers: Jimmy, Oscar, Marshall, and Frank; two sisters: Almedia (Media) and Cecil. They spent their childhood in what is known as Happy Hollow in the 10th Civil District. David and Delphia owned extensive acreage, including Pilot Knob. David's funeral was held on top of Pilot Knob.

Mae came to Benton County with her father, James Lewis Myers, mother Linnie Newell Myers, and sister, Julia Myers from Dalington, IN.

Charlie and Mae were married Mar. 16, 1898. They lived in Benton County most of their lives. To them were born one son, Harley Newell, and five daughters: Ivy Marie, Nellie Faye, Sylvia Pearl, Ina Geraldine, and Linnie Delphia.

Pafford - Myers family

They and the children lived mainly in the 10th and 15th districts.

Charlie was called the proverbial "black sheep" of the family, but to his wife and children, he was a good husband and a wonderful father.

Charlie thought the grass was greener on the other side of the fence, and he moved his family many times. Mae said at one time they moved thirteen times in one year. The real purpose was that he sought to find the best future for his family.

During the year 1910 or 1911, they moved to Memphis, TN. This was the period of street cars. Many people left the county to drive street cars.

Shortly afterwards, plantation owners in AR came to Memphis looking for overseers for the cotton plantation. Charlie got restless again and moved with the family to Blackton, AR.

Charlie, Mae and children were there until the year 1913. The land had not been drained, and much water stood on the land where Marabias mosquitoes lived, causing people to contact Malaria fever. Harley was thrown from a horse and killed on Feb. 11, 1913. Six months later, Charlie developed a bad case of malaria fever and died on Sept. 1, 1913. Mae was left with the five girls.

Charlie was a member of a Masonic Lodge. Its purpose is to care for widows and orphans. He also had a cousin who, at that time, was the Grandmaster of the Lodge. This cousin, Mr. Blake Pafford, was also a member of the Tennessee Legislature. He came to help Mae during a time of dilemma.

Mr. Blake arranged for Mae and the girls to enter the Masonic Home in Nashville, TN, located on what is now called the Ben Allan Road. The Home was later bought by the State of TN, and is now the TN Department of Public Health.

Mr. Blake also secured passes for the train ride to the Masonic Home since there was no money to purchase them with. Mae and the girls could only bring a few belongings, leaving farm animals and household goods.

Fortunately, Mae and her girls could share the same room. The Home provided well, especially involving education. As the girls reached the age of 16 years, they were required to leave the Home. After three had left, Mae, with the two younger ones, came back to Benton County to live until her death on June 14, 1932. She is buried in Flatwoods Methodist Cemetery.

The girls married local boys and continued to live in Benton County. There were eleven grandchildren.

Since the family had never gone back to Blackton, AR, on Oct. 6, 1983, two of the sisters, some of the grandchildren, and one great grandchild went back, finding the grave sites of their father and brother.

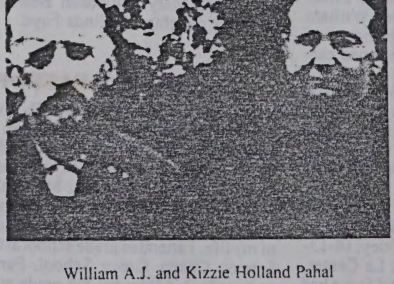
Only one of the girls and ten grandchildren are still living. Four live in Benton County. Three granddaughters, Ruth Dowdy, Clara Nell Morisette, and Naomi Bridges have served Benton County by holding public positions.

Delphia was not born when this picture was taken.

PAHAL-HOLLAND

William Andrew Jackson Pahal was born Dec. 20, 1851 and died Dec. 20, 1915 in Benton County, TN. He was the son of Andrew Pahal born about 1800 in NC and Mary Ramer Pahal born about 1806 in NC.

William A. J. Pahal married Kizzie Holland on Feb. 28, 1872 in Benton County, TN. Kizzie Holland Pahal born Dec. 20, 1851 in Benton County, TN died Jul. 30, 1940 at the home of her son, James E. "Jim" Pahal in Ashley County, AR. She was the daughter of William and Louiza Brewer Holland.



William A.J. and Kizzie Holland Pahal

To the union of William A. J. and Kizzie Pahal was born five children: 1) Marion Ellis born Dec. 7, 1872 died Nov. 6, 1922. He married first Cora C. Berry, daughter of William L. and Brazora "Brazzie" Melton Berry. He married second Arvie C. Pafford. 2) Frances E. born Jan. 13, 1874 died Feb. 10, 1879, buried in Ramble Creek Cemetery, Benton County, TN. 3) Infant son born and died Feb. 7, 1875, buried in Ramble C Cemetery, Benton County, TN. 4) James E born Feb. 4, 1876 in Benton County, TN Nov. 6, 1947 in Ashley County, AR married Victoria Holland, daughter of Pridgen H. Margaret E. Berry Holland. 5) Etheridge Apr. 11, 1887 in Benton County, TN, died Ju 1944 in Ashley County, AR, married Myrtle Smith Holland on Aug. 25, 1909 in A County, AR. Myrtle Pearl was born Sept 1891 in Benton County, TN, the daught Herman D. and Icy Dora Holland Smith.

William A. J. was a farmer.

William A. J. and Kizzie are buried in woods Cemetery, Benton County, TN.

PALMER-CLEMENT

Eugene E. Palmer b. 5-9-1924 in B County (Bain Community) was the third born to George A. (d. 1956) and Lula F Palmer (d. 1976).. Gene grew up and atte schools in Benton County and Tolers Bus College in Paris. In early 1943, he enlisted US Navy, received his boot training at Lakes, IL, and was assigned to the USS Ca destroyer ship, serving in the Phillipine Isl Marshal Islands and others in that area. H discharged in Dec., 1945. Gene has three s and two brothers: Mildred Bell, Dorothy D Hazel (Polly) Goforth (deceased), Andy P (deceased) and Aaron Palmer. Five half s and three half brothers: Jessie Love, E Palmer (deceased), Marie Presson, A Moody, Lorene Presson, Irvin W. Palmer ceased), Rev. Charles Palmer and Leland Pa

Gene, Christine, Mark Ann, Debra and Joan P

Christine Clement Palmer b. 8-29-19 Benton County (Old Cuba Community) w first child of John N. (d. 1985) and Berta mack Clement. The family moved to th Creek Community in 1933. Her father build the home they moved into, on land th been in the Clement family for generation grew up here, attended Cantrell Winters El tary School and Big Sandy High School, gr ing in 1948. Christine has 2 brothers ar sister: John N., Jr., James A., and Anita C

Gene and Christine married in Hazel Pa 11-25-1950. Both lived in Detroit at the They first met in late 1945. They lived in M a short time, then moved to Cleveland, 1951. They made their home here for the r years. During this time three daughters wer Gene worked in machine and tool sho learned a trade that enabled him to start h business years later. After their return to County in 8-1961. Gene worked for Hardy Company until he started Plamer Tool Co

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Jackie Whitten
Address Route 2, Box 409
City, State Alamo, TN 38001
Date 1990

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Jacqueline Horner
b. Nov. 13, 1956
p.b. Dyer Co., Tenn.
m. Sept. 1, 1979
d.
p.d.

2 L.M. Horner, Jr. (Father of No. 1)
b. July 26, 1932
p.b. Tenn.
m. Aug. 1, 1954
d. May 7, 1957
p.d Shelby Co. Tenn.

4 Leonard M. Horner, Sr (Father of No. 2)
b. 1908
p.b. Tenn.
m. Tenn.
d. 1968
p.d Shelby Co., Tenn.

8 Jack Horner (Father of No. 4)
b. June 26, 1853
p.b. Tenn.
m. c1901
d. May 3, 1942
p.d Tenn.

16 Joseph F Horner (Father of No. 8)
b. Feb. 1848
m.
d.

17 Suela (Mother of No. 8)
b.
d. 1894-1900

9 K "Cora" Katheryn Brigance (Mother of No. 4)
b. Sept. 21, 1879
p.b. Henderson Co. TN
d. Jan 8, 1964
p.d Dyer Co., TN

18 Ruben Hastings Brigance (Father of No. 9)
b. Sept 24, 1852
m. Dec. 12, 1877
d. Feb. 9, 1936

19 Nancy E. Milender (Mother of No. 9)
b. Jan. 2, 1856
d. Mar. 13, 1893

5 Pauline Etheridge (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1910
p.b. Tenn.
d.
p.d.

10 Luther Etheridge (Father of No. 5)
b. Aug. 30, 1886
p.b. Tenn.
m. c1900
d. April 26, 1950
p.d Dyer Co., TN

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

11 Mollie Hallum (Mother of No. 5)
b. June 8, 1885
p.b. Tenn.
d. Sept. 3, 1951
p.d. Dyer Co. Tenn

22 Fred Hallum (Father of No. 11)
b. Tenn
m.
d.

23 Sudie Ray (Mother of No. 11)
b.
d.

6 Joel Heazie Butler (Father of No. 3)
b. Sept. 14, 1910
p.b. Benton Co., TN
m. June 25, 1935
d. March 12, 1974
p.d Gibson County, Tenn.

12 Charles E. Butler (Father of No. 6)
b. Oct. 31, 1885
p.b. Calloway Co., Ky
m.
d. May 14, 1960
p.d Benton Co., Tenn

24 Ephraim H. Butler (Father of No. 12)
b.
m.
d.

25 Wreaton Elkins (Mother of No. 12)
b.
d.

3 May Bell Butler (Mother of No. 1)
b. June 16, 1939
p.b. Benton Co, Tenn
d.
p.d.

13 Gertie Pearl Todd (Mother of No. 6)
b. Nov. 2, 1886
p.b. Henry Co. Tenn.
d. Dec. 21, 1957
p.d. Benton Co., Tenn.

26 James Todd (Father of No. 13)
b.
m.
d.

27 Edna Todd (Mother of No. 13)
b.
d.

7 Etoulia Mae Pafford (Mother of No. 3)
b. March 2, 1921
p.b. Benton Co. Tenn.
d. Dec. 21, 1984
p.d. Union City, Tenn.

14 Wm. Watts Pafford (Father of No. 7)
b. c1900
p.b. Tenn
m.
d.
p.d

28 Marvin Pafford (Father of No. 14)
b. c1880
m. c1899
d.

29 Lillie (Mother of No. 14)
b. c1884
d.

James Larry Whitten (Spouse of No. 1)
b. July 24, 1943
d.
p.b. Winona, MS
p.d.

15 Etna Lee Holland (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1899
p.b. Benton Co. TN
d. 1978
p.d. Tenn. (Shelby)

30 Callie W. Holland (Father of No. 15)
b. Feb. 17, 1877
m.
d. July 12, 1920

31 Ila Childress (Mother of No. 15)
b. 1882
d. 1950

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(B. indicates Born, D. indicates Death, M. indicates Marriage)

Div - Divorced

Willelm Paffard, London, 1100-1130
William Pafford, Stokes County, NC, 1790

Records sent to rg. by dau. of N.C. Pafford, Sr., (Janet Lester) of Kingsport, TN. 26 Mar 84

John H. Pafford, B. 4-20-1832 D. 1-6-1913

Married ?? (Possibly Keys)

John H. Pafford B. ? D. 3-8-1923
Married 6-1-1871 (14 children)
Sarah A. Keys B. 3-22-1853 D. 12-7-1925

Dora Pafford (M. Fred Prater, Attoway, VA)
Cynthia Pafford (M. Charlie Bonham)
Willie Pafford (M. ?)
Ret Pafford (M. Charles Medley, Marion, VA)
Ella Pafford (M. Tom Moody, Fredericksburg, VA)
Luther O. Pafford (M. Laura Wright, Marion, VA)
Robert L. (Bob) Pafford (M. Nanny ?, prior marriage also)
George David Hawkins Pafford B. 12-5-1882 (M. Mandy Wade)
Ellis Newman Pafford (Knoxville, TN M. ?)

(These were all we have of the 14 so far)

Sarah A. Keys Brothers & Sisters
Callie Keys Newman
Nancy Keys Cole (M. E. E. Cole, Damascus, VA)
John L. Keys, Marion, VA
B. F. Keys, Rural Retreat, VA
J. H. Keys, Sugar Grove, VA

George David Hawkins Pafford B. 12-5-1882 D. ____1968
Married ?
Mandy Martha Wade B. 11-16-1885 D. 8-19-1936
(Previous wife rumored for George David H. Pafford name unknown; any children unknown)

Marvin Clifton Pafford B. 12-18-1908
Roie H. Pafford B. 5-12-1910 D. _____
W. S. Pafford B. 11-23-1912 (Still lives in Marion, VA)

Marvin Clifton Pafford B 5-12-1910
Married 14 Sep 1932 (Divorced in middle 60's after 12 children)
Josephine Kathern Hutton B. 21 Aug 1916

Marvin Clifton Pafford, Jr. B. 1 Sep 33 (lives in Pensacola, FL M. Estella Maria Costello)
Geraldine Beatrice Pafford B. 29 Aug 35 (lives in Hot Springs, AR M. James B. Dickey)
Shirley Amanda Pafford B. 26 Dec 37 (lives in Catonsville, MD M. John P. Mulhall, II D. May 82)
Donald James Pafford B. 29 Apr 1940 (lives in Kingsport, TN M. Patsy Arnold)
Janet Kathern Pafford B. 13 Jul 1942 (lives in Kingsport, TN M. Allen Lester)
Sandra June Pafford B. 30 Jun 1944 (lives in Stowe, PA M. Louis Nicosia (Div) M. Phil Murray (Div) M. Dave Hunter (Div))
Johnny David Pafford B. 4 Jul 1946 (lives in Fall Branch, TN M. Gilda Dykes)
Peggy Jo Pafford B. 25 Jun 1948 (lives in Church Hill, TN M. Ralph Lifford - previous marriage James Byrd)

Mandy Martha Wade's Parents & Bros & Sisters
Nathan Washington Wade B. 2-10-1861(Married
Martha Alwilda Cornett B. 9-17-1865(5-29-1881

Lydia Ellen Wade B. 4-3-1884
Mandy Martha Wade B. 11-16-1885 D. 8-19-1936
Linnard Braxton Wade B. 8-25-1886
George Newman Wade B. 9-13-1889
Harvey Franklin Wade B. 3-15-1893
William David Wade B. 5-12-1895
Charlie Ruby Wade B. 3-5-1897 Lives in marion
Nancy Ida Wade B. 11-24-1899 M. A. Bryant Norman, 3-3-1918
Johnie Levy Wade B. 12-13-1901
Delphia Freddie Wade B. 6-19-1905
Nathan Paul Wade B. 7-8-1907

Records sent to Pvt. [illegible]
Hdqs. 4th C.C. Fighting Serv.
(Depot Center) Ft. Monroe, VA.
21 Jan 43

Cont'd from page 1

Vickie Carolyn Pafford B. 6 Jul 1950 (lives in Savage, MD M. Phil Pendergrass)
Ronald Michael Pafford B. 24 Aug 1952 (lives in Kingsport, TN M. Bridgett Porter - two or three previous marriages)
Theda Dawn Pafford B. 11 May 1956 (lives in Kingsport, TN M. Robert Jennings)
Ricky Lynn Pafford B. 27 Aug 1958 (lives in Kingsport, TN (Unmarried)

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

CHART NO.

Nov 1984
DATE

M. C. Pafford, Sr.
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

614½ Peach Orchard
STREET ADDRESS

Kingsport, TN. 37665
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

1 Marvin Clifton Pafford, Sr.
BORN 12 MAY 1910
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 14 Sep 1932
DIED
WHERE

Josephine Kathern Hutton
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b 21 AUG 1916

2 Geo. Davis Hawkins Pafford
BORN 5 Dec 1882
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1968
WHERE

3 Mandy Martha Wade
BORN 16 NOV 1885
WHERE
DIED 19 AUG 1936
WHERE

4 John H. Pafford, Jr.
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1 JUNE 1871
DIED 8 MAR 1923
WHERE

5 Sarah A. Keys
BORN 22 MAR 1853
WHERE
DIED 7 DEC 1925
WHERE

6 Nathan Washington Wade
BORN 10 Feb 1861
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 29 MAY 1881
DIED
WHERE

7 Martha Alwilda Cornett
BORN 17 SEP 1865
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 John H. Pafford, Sr.
BORN 20 APR 1832
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 6 JAN 1913
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

CLAYTON LIBRARY
CENTER FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
(HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY)
5300 Caroline Street
Houston, Texas

HUSBAND'S NAME Keys

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

From Chart sent to me - Nov. 1984 - by Marvin Clifton Bathod

Sarah A. Keys Bathod was his grandmother

_____ (Husband's Full Name)

_____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Callie																
	2	Nancy																
	3	John L.																
	4	B. F.																
	5	J. H.																
X	6	Sarah A.																
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Form P-6 Rag — Punched. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Marvin Clifton Patford

When Born 12 MAY 1910 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 14 Sep 1932 Where div. 196?

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Josephine Kathern Hatton

When Born 21 Aug 1916 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from Nov. 1984 From chart to me by M. C. Patford

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Marvin Clifton	1	Sep	1933				Estella Maria Castello									
	2	Geraldine Beatrice	29	Aug	1935				James B. Dickey									
*	3	Shirley Amanda	26	Dec	1937				John P. Mulhall II									
	4	Donald James	29	Apr	1940				Patsy Arnold									
*	5	Janet Kathern	13	Jul	1942				Allen Lester									
	6	Sandra June	30	Jun	1944				3 times									
	7	Johnny David	4	Jul	1946				Gilda Dykes									
	8	Peggy Jo	25	Jun	1948				2) Ralph Litford									
	9	Vickie Carolyn	6	Jul	1950				Phil Readergrass									
	10	Ronald Michael	24	Aug	1952				3) Bridget Porter									
	11	Theda Dawn	11	May	1956				Robert Jenkins									
	12	Ricky Lynn	27	Aug	1958													
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Form F 6 Rag — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet Main, Logan, Utah North
© The Everton Publishers, 526

HUSBAND'S NAME John H. Patford

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where 8 May 1923

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married 1 June 1871 Where ______

Other Wives (if any) ______

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah A. Keys

When Born 22 Mar 1853 Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 7 Dec 1925 Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

Information on this sheet obtained from

Nov 1984

From a chart sent to me by: Marvin Clifton Patford

John H. Patford was his grandfather

Geo. Davis Hawkins Patford was his father

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ______

Compiler ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Dora							Fred Prather									
	2	Cynthia							Charlie Bonham									
	3	Willie																
	4	Ret							Charles Medley									
	5	Ella							Tom Moody									
	6	Luther O.							Laura Wright									
	7	Robert L.																
X	8	Geo. Davis Hawkins	5	Dec	1882				Mandy Wade									
	9	Ellis Newman																
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Supposed to be 14 ch.!

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date, Prefix (B...)

HUSBAND'S NAME George David Hawkins Pafford

When Born 5 Dec 1882 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1968 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) probably - family says

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (2) Mandy Martha Wade

When Born 16 Nov 1855 Where

Christened Where

When Died 19 Aug 1936 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Nathan Washington Wade Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Alvilda Cornett

Information on this sheet obtained from

From Chart sent to me Nov 1984 by Marvin Clifton Pafford

Geo. David Hawkins Pafford was his Father

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
X	1	Marvin Clifton	18	Dec	1908													
	2	Rose H.	12	May	1910													
	3	W. S.	23	Nov	1912													
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Family Group Sheet Form F-6 Rag — Punched. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Washington Wade

When Born 10 Feb 1861 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 29 May 1881 Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Alvilda Cornett

When Born 17 Sep 1865 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

From: Marvin Clifton Pafford & his two daus. Janet & Shirley Nov. 1984

Mandy Martha was his Mother

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date Nov. 1984

Compiler V. Jordan

Address 1530 Hawthorne Rd

City Ho State Tx

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Lydia Ellen	3	Apr	1884													
X	2	Mandy Martha	16	Nov	1885								19	Aug	1936			
	3	Linnard Braxton	25	Aug	1886													
	4	George Newman	13	Sep	1889													
	5	Harrey Franklin	15	Mar	1893													
	6	Wm David	12	May	1895													
	7	Charlie Ruby	5	Mar	1897													
	8	Nancy Ida	24	Nov	1899				A. Bryant Norman	3	Mar	1918						
	9	Johnie Levy	13	Dec	1901													
	10	Delphia Freddie	19	Jan	1905													
	11	Nathan Paul	8	Jul	1907													
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

FIVE GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Chart No. _____

Compiler: Dyne Nelms
Date:
Where: P.O. Box 71
For Whom: Yukon, OK 73099
Address: (record from her letter 13 Feb 1982)

Relationship of Person for Whom Compiled to No. 1

Person No. 1 on this Chart is the same as No. ____ on Chart no. ____

1 **Essa Hortense Rafford**
Born 1893 OK
Married
Where
Died
Where

Jewell A. Simmons - b 1880 IL.
First Husband or Wife of No. 1

Second Husband of Wife of No. 1, if any

2 **George Walker Rafford**
Born 1860 TN
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

3 **Gordo Edsall**
Born 1868 KS
Where
Died
Where

4 **Henry Rafford**
Born 1830 TN
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

5 **Sarah Redick**
Born 1828 TN
Where
Died
Where

6
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

7
Born
Where
Died
Where

8 **William Rafford**
Born ca 1796 - 1800 NC
Where
Married
Died
Where

9 **Mourning Melton**
Born 1805 TN
Where
Died
Where

10
Born
Where
Married
Died
Where

Born
Where
Died
Where

11
Born
Where
Married
Where
Died
Where

12
Born
Where
Died
Where

13
Born
Where
Married
Died
Where

Born
Where
Died
Where

14
Born
Where
Married
Died
Where

15
Born
Where
Died
Where

16 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
17 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
18 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
19 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
20 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
21 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
22 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
23 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
24 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
25 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
26 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
27 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
28 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
29 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
30 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____
31 Born ____ Died ____ no. ____

Cont. on Chart

EXPLANATION: The first Ancestor Chart will be Chart No. 1. Person No. 1 on this Chart is the same as No. 1 on Chart No. 1. Persons No. 16 - No. 31 will be continued on Charts No. 2 - No. 17. Their names will appear twice: once as No. 16 - No. 31 on the Chart they were continued from and then again as No. 1 on the Chart they are continued to. The 'Compiler' is the person who fills out the Chart. He may be you or another person such as a professional genealogist. The person 'For Whom Compiled' is the one who retains ownership of the Chart. He will usually be person No. 1 or a relative of person No. 1. This Chart should be used in conjunction with the Family Group Record whereon more detailed family information and sources are given.

INSTRUCTIONS: Print or Type. Give all names in full: Given name, Middle name, SURNAME. Use a woman's Maiden name as her SURNAME. Capitalize all SURNAMES. Females will always be odd numbered. Record dates: Day, Month, Year. Use standard abbreviations for months. If the Christening date is used instead of the Birth date write (CHR) after the date. If a man has been married more than once, place the number of the wife shown on this Chart in parentheses before the date of their marriage: (2) 17 Sep 1856. Record Place: Town, County, State or Country. Do not abbreviate the town's name. If there is no town, write Co. after the county's name.

© 1976 Gallery Stone Nook, 6080 Phyllis Lane, Alexandria, Virginia 22312

Page _____ of _____

Date _____

J. A. No. _____

Prepared By _____

PAFFORD

References: "Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers who Served during Indian Wars and Disturbances 1815-1858" (film)

Sgt. James Pafford, Cannon's Co. I TN Mtd Inf., Cherokee War & Vol.

Pvt. James Pafford, Cannon's Co. TN Mtd. Militia for protecting Sabine Frontier 1836

References: "Index to Indian Wars- 1892-1926" NIL
"Old Wars Index to Pensions 1815-1926" NIL

FOR SI METRIC/INCH-POUND CONVERSION FACTORS SEE PHILLIPS ENGINEERING STANDARDS 7.01-11-A1 AND 1.09-95

FORM 1027-S 1-83

References: "Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers who Served during Indian Wars and Disturbances 1815-1858" (film)

Sgt. James Pafford, Cannon's Co. I TN Mtd Inf., Cherokee War & Vol.

Pvt. James Pafford, Cannon's Co. TN Mtd. Militia for protecting Sabine Frontier 1836

References: "Index to Indian Wars- 1832-1858" NIL
"Old Wars Index to Pensions 1815-1926" NIL

OBITUARY — MRS. SARAH A. PAFFORD

Mrs. Sarah A. Pafford, (nee Keys) died at the home of her daughter Mrs. F. F. Prater near Attoway on December 7, 1925 at the age of 72 years, 9 months, and 16 days. She was united in marriage to John H. Pafford June 1, 1871 and became the mother of fourteen children, seven of whom survive her. Her husband departed this life on March 8, 1923.

Her surviving children are Mrs. F. F. Prater, Mrs. Charles Medley, and Messers. G. D. and L. O. Pafford of Marion; Mr.. R. L. Pafford, Wytheville, Va.; Mr.. E. N. Pafford, Knoxville, Tenn.; and Mrs. M. T. Moody, Fredericksburg, Va.

One sister, Mrs. E. E. Cole, Damascus, Va.; and three brothers, Mr.. John L. Keys, Marion, Va.; Mr. B. F. Keys, Rural Retreat, Va.; and J. H. Keys, Sugar Grove, also survive her besides quite a number of grandchildren.

The deceased accepted Christ as her Savior and united with the Lutheran Church in 1871, and continued in fellowship with the same until death. She was held in high esteem by her neighbors.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Attoway Lutheran Church, conducted by Rev.. E. H. Copenhaver, assisted by Rev. Painter of the Methodist church.

The interment was beside her husband in the Hutton Cemetery.

(This notice appeared in the Marion, Va. newspaper; beside her husband's grave marker is a stone marking what is believed to be her husband's father's grave which reads: John H. Pafford, Born April 20, 1832, Died January 6, 1913.)

The following appeared in an Atlanta, Georgia, newspaper:

> The old French word Paffard denoted a large oval or quadrangular shield carried by medieval crossbowmen. The shield could be rested on the ground or leaned against a bush and provided some protection against enemy arrows.
>
> As a surname it would have been given to a person who made pafards and added to his single given name when more exact identification was needed.
>
> Willelm Paffard lived in London in the period 1100-1130.
>
> William Pafford was head of a family in Stokes County, North Carolina, in 1790.
>
> The spelling Pafferd has also been noted.

* * * * * *

PAFFORD COAT OF ARMS

Information available indicates that in 1972 there were less than 450 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Pafford name. The U. S. Census Bureau in 1970 estimated that there were 3.1 persons per household, which means that fewer than 1395 people in the U. S. bear the Pafford name. In comparison, some of the common family names are shared by over two million people.

Translation and Interpretation

The Pafford Coat of Arms is white with a gold rose badge of England, and a upper left corner of red bearing a white rose, symbolic of England.

Wray Hill Methodist Church
Sugar Grove, VA

Mary Frances Patford
daughter of M.B. and M.N. Patford
Born 2-11-21 & Died 3-7-24

Mary N. Patford 8-20-1899 to 6-17-69

Francis B. Patford 7-31-1895 to 7-30-54
(appeared to be parents of Mary Frances.)

John William Patford
58 yrs old died 2-11-83
(Barnett's funeral home)

John William Patford, Jr.
7-24-50 to 7-25-50

PAFFORDS IN BENTON COUNTY
John Pafford Lineage

Copy sent by Virginia Simpson Pafford (Mrs. Glenn)

JOHN PAFFORD b June 24, 1798 in Stokes County, N.C. d Sept 15, 1851 in Benton Co., Tn.
Married Sarah Melton b April 2, 1804 N.C. d Nov. 30 1863 in Benton Co., Tn.

There is some disagreement as to when he arrived in what is now Benton Co, but my husbands side of the Pafford clan is sure the year was 1818 or 1819 as the oldest child is reported to hve been born in this County. Those who have seen the family Bible, now destroyed, assure us of this being a fact. Also, John was a Methodist minister and is recorded in the Memphis Conference as having organized Flatwoods Methodist Church in 1824. He lead what was called the "Methodist Society" prayer group until this Church was organized.

CHILDREN:

Mary b June 16, 1819 (In what is now Benton Co., Tn.)
Elizabeth and Mourning (Twins) b Nov. 17, 1820
William Carroll b June 14, 1822 d June 3, 1876 M. Annie Parker, 1840
James b Dec. 5, 1823 M Penelope Vester 1843
David b April 14, 1826 M Catherine Melton 1829
Thomas W. b Dec 23, 1827 M Delana Hall
John Jr. b Mar. 13, 1830 d Sept. 14 1878 M Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851
Susan b April 3, 1832 M Americus Vick 1848
Martha b 1833 M Cooper Pafford 1852 (cousins)
Timothy b June 5, 1836 M Minerva Reddick 1853

Lewis b Feb. 28, 1837 M Paralee Madden 1856
Hubbard b 1836
Mary Ann b 1840
Robert Collins b Sept. 27, 1842 m Elmina Cuff 1849

JOHN PAFFORD, JR. b Mar. 13, 1830 d. Sept 14, 1878 Buried in Flatwoods Cemetary
Married Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851. She was the daughter of Ford and Nancy Arnold.

CHILDREN:
Gillespie, b July 26, 1852 d. Aug 5, 1938 m Hester Parker Feb. 7, 1877
John Franklin b Nov. 1856 d Apr, 22, 1928 m 1. Lucy Snowden 2. Julia Cuff
Martha b 1854 m Fountin Cuff 7-16-1873 (was called Mollie)
Throphenia b May 26, 1861 d July 5, 1954 M. Felbert Holland Dec. 7, 1879

GILLESPIE PAFFORD b July 26, 1852 d Aug 5, 1938 M Hester Parker Feb. 7, 1877. She was from Johnsonville, Tn. which is now covered with the waters of Kentucky Lake. Hester was b Feb. 1854.

CHILDREN:

Stella b Feb. 15, 1878 m. Horace Hargis 10-13-1897
Flora b Nov. 1880 m. Elmer Vick 7-1-1900
Lena b 11-1884 m. Victor McIver 7-3-1910
Clara b. 1-12-1888 M Robert V. McKelvy 11-24-1905
Charles L. b Apr. 16, 1890 d (drowned in Patomac River)
Ruby b 1-30-1894 m 1. Serid Nunnery 2. Lee Hargis 3. Eugene Wyatt
Elmer Eulas b Aug 8, 1900 d Sept 10, 1980 M Mary Duluth McKelvy Nov.26,1921
(She was sister to above Robert McKelvy)

ELMER EULAS PAFFORD and Mary D. Pafford had the following

CHILDREN:

GLENN CHARLES ... M. Virginia Simpson b.5-29-1926 on Aug 11,1945

Fred Gillespie b 11-26-1924 m. Anna Bernice (b.12-12-270 on Nov. 26, 1955
Eva Jean b 4-12-1930 m Dennis E. Dawson on Nov. 10, 1951 _

GLENN CHARLES PAFFORD and Virginia Simpson Pafford were married Aug 11, 1945 at Henry, N.C. just outside Raléigh N.C.

CHILDREN:

Glenda Lou is married to the Rev. Steve Mosley, minister of a Cumberland Presbyterian Church and they live in Milan, Tn. Children; Michael, Shane, and Mary Ann. Glenda was born Nov. 14, 1949

Donald Ray is married to the former Janice Marie Ward of Dyer, Tn. They live in Arlington, Tn, (just outside Memphis) and have two daughters, Amanda and Jennifer. Donald was born May 28, 1951.

The story concerning the family and decendants of John Pafford is as follows: John and a brother William, came to this territory around 1818-1819 with their wives, Sarah and Mourning Melton, daughters of Cooper and Phoebe Melton. The Melton family could have been in DeKalb Co., Tn. when the marriages took place, as a grandson implies in his Civil War Questionaire. the first John was a Methodist Minister and also farmed as well as traded in land buying and selling. Records of the Memphis Conference of the Methodist Church reports that John organized the Flatwood Methodist Church in 1824 and served as the pastor for many years. John also served as a Majestrate for the Quarterly Court.

I have not included William Pafford and his decendants but have a good bit of that informationn also and will be more than happy to share it with anyone who is interest

ask for!

I am so very interested in PROVING that John and William are really the sons of the William Pafford who served as drummer boy in the Rev. War, from Stokes Co., N.C. Oral family history states this is a fact but definate proof is needed for any Pafford lady to be able to join the D A R from this lineage. My grandaughters can , of course, use my lineages as I did for this purpose. However, I would love for all Pafford girls to be able to do the same. It is a challenge.

If I have been of any help to any one, I am so grateful for the opportunity to do so and will appreciate any information passed back my way.

Virginia Simpson Pafford
161 Forrest Ave., n
Camden, Tn. 38320

Willelm Paffard, London, 1100-1130
William Pafford, Stokes County, N.C., 1790--1840 (census records)
2 Thomas Paffords--1810 Stokes Co.N.C. census; Samuel Pafford--1800 Cumberland Co,N.C. census
??John H. Pafford b. 1800 N.C. d. Smyth Co,Va
??Sarah Ann ??, b. 1805, Va.

William T. Pafford b. 1822-24 d. after 1910
Mary Ann ???, b. ca 1825 d. 1871-1879

John Henry Pafford, b.6-24-1849 d.3-8-1923 son of William T. b.1822-24 d.after 1910 & Mary Ann??? b.ca 1825 d. 1871-1879
Sarah Ann Keys, b.2-21-1853 d. 12-7-1925 daughter of Benjamin Keys b. d. & ???? b. d.
m. 6-1-1871;14 children;some infants died

William L.H. b.3-16-1872 d. 11-22-1899 m. Leuderna Slemp
Virginia Florence b. 5-5-1873, d.4-6-1874
James T. b. 9-21-1874 d. 10-1-1875
Mary Sue Peters b. 3-23-1876
Dora L. b.2-24-1849 d. m. Ferdinand Prater, Attoway, Va.
Robert L. b.8-7-1879 d. m. Evelyn (Evie) Cornett, Damascus, Va.
m.
Susan Minerva Ellen b. 5-21-1881 d. 1979 m. Tom Moody, Fredericksburg, Va.
George D Hawkins b.12-5-1882 d.5-17-1969 m. Bell McCormick, Tazewell, 1902
m. Mandy M. Wade, 1906
Luther O. b.2-9-1885 d. m. Laura Melvina Wright, Grayson County, Va.
m.
Ellis Newman b. 5-30-1886 d. 9-28-1966 m. Mamie Pritchard, Scarborough, TN 9-16-1913
Homer H. b. 9-16-1888 d. 6-3-1889
Margaret Emma b. 7-9-1890 m. Charles Medley, Marion, Va.

NOTE:John's bro/sis:Callie Newman;Cynthia E. Meyers(8-18-1867/2-28-1933)
Caroline Authenwright,b.1860;Martha S,b.1846;Eliza J.,b.1854;
Robert L.,b.1856;Mary Ann, b.1859

Sarah Ann's brothers/sisters were:
John L., Marion, Va.
Nancy (m. E.E. Cole, Damascus,Va)
Benjamin F., Rural Retreat, Va.
J.H., Sugar Grove, Va.

James Harvey Keyes, London, England
m. Fatama Overbey, Stokes, b. 1830 N.C.
lived in Smyth Co.,Va. (lived in Smyth Co,Va, 1870
w/John L,20;Sarah A,17;Louisa,14;William,12;James,11;
George W.,9;Nancy J,7;Benjamin F,6.

John L. Keyes m. Mary Pafford, dau of Elizabeth J.,b.ca1830,
bro of John Robert Pafford, b. ca.1863
??father-Robert??

* my great - grandfather

copy sent to me by Phil Pafford - Had been sent to him

8 George David Hawkins Pafford — son of John Henry Pafford (6-24-1849/3-8-1923) & Sarah Ann Keys (2-21-1853/12-7-1925)
b. 12-5-1882 d.5-17-1969
m. Amanda Martha Wade, 6-6-1906 — dau. of Nathan Washington Wade (2-10-1861/?) & Martha Alwilda Cornett (9-17-1865/?) m. 5-29-1881
b. 11-16-1885 d. 8-19-1936
(5 children;twins died at birth)

8-1 Marvin Clifton b. 12-18-1908 — m. Josephine Kathern Hutton, 9-14-1932
8-2 Roie H. b. 5-12-1910 d. — m. Jocie Osmond
8-3 Woodrowe Sherrill b. 11-22-1912 — m. Sadie Haulsee

NOTE: "Mandy's" bro/sisters:
Lydia Ellen b. 4-3-1884
Linnard Braxton b. 8-25-1886
George Newman b.9-13-1889
Harvey Franklin b. 3-15-1893
Charlie Ruby b. 3-5-1897
Nancy Ida b.11-24-1899 d. — m. Rufus Bryant Norman, Marion,VA 3-3-1918/2-2-1986
Johnie Levy b.12-13-1901
Delphia Freddie b. 6-19-1905
Nathan Paul b. 7-8-1907

8-1 Marvin Clifton b. 12-18-1908 — son of George David Hawkins Pafford (12-5-1882/5-17-1969) & Amanda Martha Wade (11-16-1885/8-19-1936)
b. 12-18-1908
Josephine Kathern Hutton — dau. of William Fox Hutton (6-3-1887/6-4-1962) & Lettie Mae Carrico (4-8-1887/4-7-1977), m. 12-24-1906
b. 8-21-1916
m. 9-14-1932; div. 6/1966; 12 children

8-1-1 Marvin Clifton, b.9-1-33 — m. Estella Maria Costello, TX (lives in Pensacola, FL),7 children
8-1-2 Geraldine Beatrice, b.8-29-35 — m. & div. James B. Dickey, Arkansas (lives in Hot Springs, AR)3 children
8-1-3 Shirley Amanda, b. 12-26-37 — m. John P. Mulhall, Jr.(died 1982),PA (lives in Balto, MD)3 children
8-1-4 Donald James, b. 4-29-40 — m. Patsy Arnold, TN (lives in Kingsport, TN)2 sons
8-1-5 Janet Kathern b. 7-13-42 — m. Allen Lester, W.Va (lives in Kingsport, TN)4 children
8-1-6 Sandra June b.6-30-44 — m./div. Louis Nicosia (NY)2 children;m/div Phil Murray (TN) & David Hunter (lives in San Diego, CA)
8-1-7 Johnny David b. 7-4-46 — m. Gilda Dykes, TN (lives in Fall Branch, TN)2 daughters
8-1-8 Peggy Jo b. 6-25-48 — m/div James Byrd, VA;m/div Ralph Lifford, TN, 2 sons (lives in Church Hill, TN)
8-1-9 Vickie Carolyn b. 7-6-50 — m. Philip Pendergrass, TN (lives in Savage, MD)1 daughter
8-1-10 Ronald Michael b. 8-24-52 — m. Bridgett Porter,TN,2 children (2 prev. marriages) lives in Blountville, TN
8-1-11 Theda Dawn b. 5-11-56 — m. Robert Jennings, VA, 2 children (lives in Gate City,VA)
8-1-12 Ricky Lynn b. 8-27-58 — unmarried, lives in Kingsport, TN

9 Ellis Newman Pafford (5-30-1886/9-28-1966)
m. Mamie Pritchard,Scarborough,TN 9-16-1913

9-1 James Ellis Pafford, b.6-21-1914,Knoxville,TN
9-2 Helen Louise Pafford, (5-10-1916/3-3-1918)Knoxville,TN

9-1 James Ellis Pafford, b. 6-21-1914, Knoxville,TN
m. Wilhelmina Whittle, 7-13-1936

9-1-1 Brenda Jean Pafford, b. 11-17-1940, Knoxville,TN
m. Kenneth Wallen, 1960;div. 1968

9-1-1-1 Kenneth Wallen, Jr., b. 7-2-1961
9-1-1-2 James Edward Wallen, b. 7-14-1965

SOURCE:
Ancestry.com
Full Context of U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830

Pafford, Peter (Male)
Address(es): North Street, Gosport, Hampshire
Date: 1784
Occupation(s): painter, unqualified(a)
Listed in The Hampshire Directory, 1784. Winchester.
Printed by J. Sadler

Pafford, James
(Male)
Address(es): Portsmouth, Thomas Street, Hampshire
Date: 1784
Occupation(s): baker, food/drink(m/s)
Listed in The Hampshire Directory, 1784. Winchester.
Printed by J. Sadler

Dr. Marion Martin Pafford

Dr. M. M. Pafford, my grandfather, and his brother Newsom (sp?) Thomas Pafford marri
DAVIS sisters in a double wedding
My grandmother's name is correctly spelled SENTELLE.

After she was widowed, she married Mr. Blackerby, and had twin sons. The Brunswick,
GA. Dairy she had before that marriage was known as Blackerby's Dairy.
My grandparents had two sons. Eris Earl died before my dad, Ivey Marion, was born. E
ERIS is bu. in Meth. Cem, Atenmites S./Argyle, GA next to Welthy, who was m
An interesting note:
Marion and Sentelle buried their first child with HER family, but Marion was buried,
when my DAD was 17 mos. old Near Willacoochee, GA. at Springhead
Sentelle is buried in Palmetto Cemetery, Brunswick. Sentelle's sister was Amanda J. Do

Thanks! Kay <><
kpjgen@webtv.net
Kay Pafford Johnson

originally called the Pafford Chu + began by Reuben, etc.
Anyone knows / desc. / Newsom + Amanda; I know of two
living in NY (female) + AL. (male)

to Joe Davis. I was told that the Davis family had been active in this Chu.

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

North America

Search Results | Download | Pedigree

Thomas Pafford

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: About 1794 Danbury, Stokes, North Carolina
Christening:
Death: 1860
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Unavailable

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the heir, family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection; Archive Section. (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 170780
Page Number: 3622
Reference number: 796

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
North America

Thomas Patford

Male

Family

Event(s):

Birth: About 1794 Danbury, Stokes, North Carolina
Christening:
Death: 1860
Burial:

Marriages:

Spouse: Unavailable

Family

Messages:

Record submitted by a member of the LDS Church. The record often shows the name of the individual and his or her relationship to a descendant, shown as the bel., family representative, or relative. The original records are not indexed, and you may have to look at the film frame-by-frame to find the information you want. A family group record for this couple may be in the Family Group Record Collection. Angle a Section (See the Family History Library Catalog for the film number.) These records are alphabetical by name of the father or husband.

Source Information:

Film Number: 170780
Page Number: 362
Reference number: 758

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval 3/1999
Use of the records is governed by the Conditions of Use found at 3/31/1999
Privacy Policy (last updated 10/2/2001) - 30 - http://www.familysearch.org - v.2.0.0

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Vivian | Log Out | Up
Accour

Home My Ancestry **Search Records** Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shc
You are here: Search > Trees & Community > Family Data Collection - Individual Records > **Results**

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

has **1** match

About this database
Vital records data gathered fc
study, including information abo
death, spouse, and parents.
More information below

Personal Information

Name:	John Henry Pafford
Spouse:	Martha Ann Hutton
Parents:	John Pafford , Sarah Ann Keyes
Birth Place:	Smythe County, Marion, VA
Birth Date:	20 April 1832
Marriage Place:	Marion, Smythe County, VA
Marriage Date:	9 September 1856
Death Date:	6 January 1913

What to do
View print
Save Pers
Ancestry

Refine your search of the Family Data Collection - Individual Rec

Exact Matches Only Best Matches (Ranked) Search Tips

First Name | Last Name | Exact Spelling

Show Advanced Search Options Search

How Can I Best Utilize the Family Collection - Individual Records Dat
These results have now been sorted into Birth, Marriage, and Death categori
to the lack of documentation, treat this information like a secondary source,
to record possible birth, marriage, and death dates and names, and other po
information that could be listed. Then, with the new names you may have co
visit census records and vital records to confirm information and find clues tc
additional details.

If a search in the Given Name and Surname field turns up no results, try sea
the same name in the Spouse Given Name and Spouse Surname field as wel

Ancestry.com.
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas bcthomas@u

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

- *ID:* I12751
- *Name:* William PAFFORD [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1796 in Prob. Nash Co., NC [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* AFT. 1877 in Benton Co., TN [3] [1] [2]
- *Reference Number:* 12751

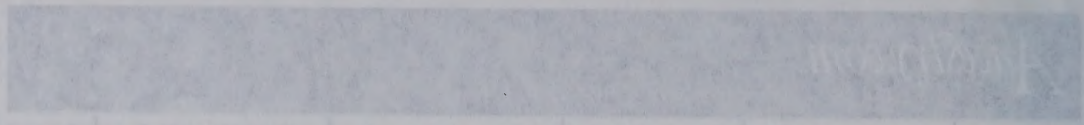
Father: James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Christ. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth Eng.
Mother: UNKNOWN b: WFT Est. 1756-1779

Marriage 1 Mourning MELTON b: 1802

- *Married:* WFT Est. 1830-1862 in Prob. Nash Co. NC or DeKalb Co. TN [3] [1] [2]

Children

1. Nancy Ann PAFFORD b: 1819
2. SON b: ABT. 1820
3. Mary Jane PAFFORD b: 1824
4. Cooper PAFFORD b: 1827
5. Henry PAFFORD b: 1831
6. Isabella PAFFORD b: 1832
7. Sarah PAFFORD b: 1833
8. Edna PAFFORD b: 1834
9. Elcany PAFFORD b: 1836
10. Elizabeth PAFFORD b: 1837
11. William H. PAFFORD b: 1838
12. James Hilliard PAFFORD b: 1839
13. Martha PAFFORD b: 1842
14. Thomas William PAFFORD b: 1846
15. Feebe PAFFORD b: 1848
16. David Dare PAFFORD b: WFT Est. 1818-1845



Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out) | F

Thomas-French Ancestry

Last Ind: 19998 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 Creator: Brenda Thomas bethomas@u

- (ID: I1275)
- Name: William PAFFORD
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1790 in Prob. Nash Co., NC
- Death: AFT 1877 in Benton Co., TN
- Reference Number: I1275

Father: James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Chitin. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth Eng
Mother: UNKNOWN b: WFT Est. 1759-1779

Marriage 1 Mourning Hill TDN b: 1802

- Married: WFT Est. 1830-1862 in Prob. Nash Co. NC or DeKalb Co. TN

Children

1.	Nancy Ann PAFFORD b: 1819
2.	SON b: ABT 1820
3.	Mary Jane PAFFORD b: 1824
4.	Cooper PAFFORD b: 1827
5.	Henry PAFFORD b: 1831
6.	Isabella PAFFORD b: 1832
7.	Sarah PAFFORD b: 1833
8.	Edna PAFFORD b: 1834
9.	Elcany PAFFORD b: 1836
10.	Elizabeth PAFFORD b: 1837
11.	William R. PAFFORD b: 1838
12.	James Hilliard PAFFORD b: 1839
13.	Martha PAFFORD b: 1842
14.	Thomas William PAFFORD b: 1845
15.	Peggy PAFFORD b: 1848
16.	David Dare PAFFORD b: WFT Est. 1818-1845

Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Midkiff file.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas bcthomas@u

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I12746
- *Name:* Polly PAFFORD [1] [2]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 11 APR 1762 in C. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth, England [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1763-1856 [4] [1] [2]
- *Reference Number:* 12746

Father: James PAFFORD b: ABT. 1742 in England
Mother: Mary MATHEWS b: WFT Est. 1723-1748

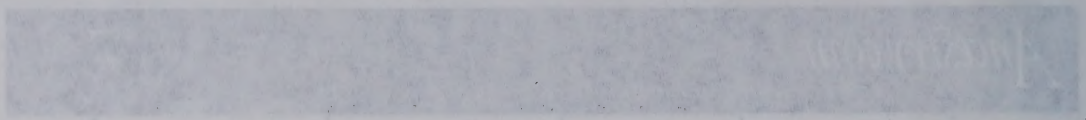
Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Midkiff file.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999
   IGI, B#C062512, SS#9013, IS#919725
4. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Toda

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license



Ancestry.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Genealogy Help | Ancest

Upgrade Now to Access More Records!

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (Log Out | E

Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 **Contact:** Brenda Thomas bcthomas@u

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-

- *ID:* I10662
- *Name:* John PAFFORD I [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 JUN 1798 in Prob. Nash Co., NC [3] [1] [2]
- *Death:* 15 SEP 1851 in Benton County, Tn. [3] [1] [2]
- *Event:* occupation Farming, Methodist Minister [3] [1] [2]
- *Event:* Ethnicity/Relig. Methodist [3] [1] [2]
- *Residence:* Benton County, TN [3] [1] [2]
- *Event:* Comment 3 Burial, Flatwoods Cem., Benton Co. [3] [1] [2]
- *Reference Number:* 10662
- *Note:* John and Sarah Melton were very early settlers of the Old Seventh District in 1840.

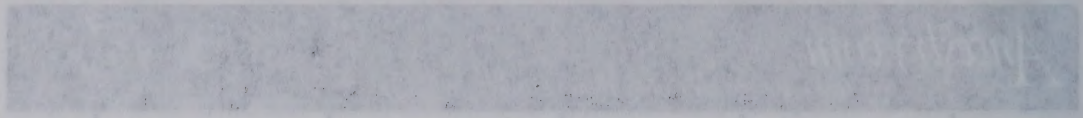
Father: James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Christ. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth Eng.
Mother: UNKNOWN b: WFT Est. 1756-1779

Marriage 1 Sarah MELTON b: 2 APR 1804

- *Married:* ABT. 1818 in Prob. Nash Co. NC. or DeKalb Co., TN [3] [1] [2]

Children

1. Mourning PAFFORD b: 1820
2. Mary "Polly" PAFFORD b: 16 JUN 1819
3. Nancy Elizabeth "Betsy" PAFFORD b: 17 NOV 1820 in Benton Co., TN
4. Mourning "Polly" PAFFORD b: 17 NOV 1820 in Benton Co., TN
5. William Carroll PAFFORD b: 14 JAN 1822 in Benton Co., TN
6. James B. PAFFORD b: 5 DEC 1823 in Benton Co., TN
7. David PAFFORD b: 14 APR 1826 in Benton Co., TN
8. Thomas Wesley PAFFORD b: 2 DEC 1827 in Benton Co., TN
9. John PAFFORD II b: 13 MAR 1830 in Benton County, Tn.
10. Susana PAFFORD b: 3 APR 1832 in DeKalb Co., TN
11. Martha PAFFORD b: 17 DEC 1833 in Benton Co., TN
12. Timothy PAFFORD b: 5 JUN 1836 in Benton Co., TN



Thomas-French Ancestry

Entries: 19986 Updated: Sun Aug 26 00:41:35 2001 Content Brenda Thomas bc.thomas@a

- ID: I10062
- Name: John PAFFORD [1] 2
- Sex: M
- Birth: 24 JUN 1798 in Prob. Nash Co., NC [1] 2
- Death: 15 SEP 1851 in Benton County, Tn. [1] 2
- Event: occupation Farming Methodist Minister [1] 2
- Event: Ethnicity/Relig. Methodist [1] 2
- Residence: Benton County, TN [1] 2
- Event: Common 3 Burial; Hanwoods Cem., Benton Co. [1] 2
- Reference Number: I10062
- Note: John and Sarah Melton were very early settlers of the Old Seventh District in 1820.

Father: James PAFFORD b: 20 JUL 1769 in Christ. St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth Eng
Mother: [illegible]

Marriage 1 Sarah MELTON b: 2 APR 1804

- Married: ABT. 1818 in Prob. Nash Co. NC. or DeKalb Co., TN [1] 2

Children

1. Manning PAFFORD b: 1820
2. Mary "Polly" PAFFORD b: 16 JUN 1819
3. Nancy Elizabeth "Betsy" PAFFORD b: 17 NOV 1820 in Benton Co., TN
4. Manning "Polly" PAFFORD b: 17 NOV 1820 in Benton Co., TN
5. William Carroll PAFFORD b: 14 JAN 1822 in Benton Co., TN
6. James R. PAFFORD b: 5 DEC 1823 in Benton Co., TN
7. David PAFFORD b: 14 APR 1826 in Benton Co., TN
8. Thomas Wesley PAFFORD b: 2 DEC 1827 in Benton Co., TN
9. John PAFFORD II b: 13 MAR 1830 in Benton County, Tn.
10. Susana PAFFORD b: 3 APR 1832 in DeKalb Co., TN
11. Martha PAFFORD b: 17 DEC 1833 in Benton Co., TN
12. Timothy PAFFORD b: 5 JUN 1836 in Benton Co., TN

13. Lewis Holland PAFFORD b: 28 FEB 1837 in Benton Co., TN
14. Hubbard PAFFORD b: 20 AUG 1838 in Benton Co., TN
15. Mary Ann PAFFORD b: 7 DEC 1840 in Benton Co., TN
16. Robert Collins PAFFORD b: 27 SEP 1842 in Benton Co., TN

Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: Midkiff file.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4038, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999

see continuation of project (Thomas-French) in Eng. file

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry

Page 2 of 2

13. Lewis Holland FAUFORD b: 28 FEB 1817 in Benton Co., TN
14. Hubbard FAUFORD b: 20 AUG 1838 in Benton Co., TN
15. Mary Ann FAUFORD b: 7 DEC 1840 in Benton Co., TN
16. Roberts Collins FAUFORD b: 27 SEP 1842 in Benton Co., TN

Sources:

1. Title: brewer-thomas.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 9, 1999
2. Title: MidEnd File.FTW
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Mar 10, 1999
3. Unidentified WFT Vol. 1, Ed. 1, Tree #4028, Date of Import: Feb 20, 1999

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Ques-

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1996-2002 MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – use and access subject to license

http://wc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=-5239058&id=110992 10/24/2002

Soldier History

Mitchell Pafford

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 9/8/1861 at Glade Spring as a Private.

On 9/8/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. VA 37th Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* POW 3/23/1862 Kernstown, VA
* Confined 3/25/1862 Old Capitol Prison, Washington, DC
* Transferred 5/1/1862 Fort Monroe, VA
* Transferred 8/4/1862 Aiken's Landing, VA
* Exchanged 8/5/1862 (place not stated)
* Furlough 8/5/1862 (place not stated) (60 days)
* On rolls 12/15/1862 (place not stated)
* Issued clothing 3/26/1863 (place not stated)
* POW 5/3/1863 Chancellorsville, VA
* Confined 5/5/1863 Washington, DC
* Transferred 5/10/1863 City Point, VA (For exchange)
* Issued clothing 5/1/1864 (place not stated)
* POW 5/12/1864 Spotsylvania Court House, VA
* Confined 5/14/1864 Belle Plain, VA
* Transferred 5/20/1864 Fort Delaware, DE
* Oath of Allegiance 6/7/1865 (place not stated)
* Released 6/7/1865 (place not stated)

(Height; 5'10'', dark complexion, grey eyes, brown hair.
Living in Winston, TX in 1905)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Mitchell Patton

Name

Residence not listed.
Enlisted on 9/8/1861 at Glade Spring as a Private.

On 9/8/1861 he mustered into "F" Co. VA 37th Infantry
(Date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* POW 3/23/1862 Kernstown, VA
* Confined 3/25/1862 Old Capitol Prison, Washington, DC
* Transferred 3/1/1862 Fort Monroe, VA
* Transferred 8/8/1862 Aiken's Landing, VA
* Exchanged 8/9/1862 (place not stated)
* Furlough 8/9/1862 (place not stated) (60 days)
* On rolls 12/31/1862 (place not stated)
* Issued clothing 3/26/1863 (place not stated)
* POW 3/3/1863 Chancellorsville, VA
* Confined 3/5/1863 Washington, DC
* Transferred 3/10/1863 City Point, VA (for exchange)
* Issued clothing 3/1/1864 (place not stated)
* POW 5/12/1864 Spotsylvania Court House, VA
* Confined 5/14/1864 Belle Plain, VA
* Transferred 5/20/1864 Fort Delaware, DE
* Date of Allegiance 6/7/1865 (place not stated)
* Released 6/7/1865 (place not stated)

(Height 5'10½", dark complexion, grey eyes, brown hair.
Living in Wilkes, IA in 1903)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

James W. Pafford

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence Washington County VA; a 19 year-old Farmer.

Enlisted on 6/20/1861 at Washington County, VA as a Sergeant.

On 6/20/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. VA 48th Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* Wounded 7/2/1863 Gettysburg, PA (In face)
* POW 7/4/1863 Gettysburg, PA

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

James W. Pelfrey

Name: James Washington Pelfrey Vth, a 19 year-old farmer.

Enlisted on 6/20/1861 at Paddington County, VA as a Sergeant.

On 8/12/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. VA 38th Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
- Wounded 7/2/1863 Gettysburg, PA (in face)
- POW 7/4/1863 Gettysburg, PA

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Robert H. Pafford

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 5/14/1862 at Marion, VA as a Private.

On 5/14/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. VA 23rd Battn Infantry
He died of disease on 12/24/1862 at Pearisburg, VA
(Died from fever)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Robert H. Pafford

Regimental Unit (Last)
Enlisted on 3/14/1862 at Marion, VA as a Private.

On 3/14/1862 he mustered into "F" Co., VA 23rd Battle Infantry
He died of disease on 12/24/1862 at Petersburg, VA.
(Died from fever)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 15
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Samuel R. Pafford

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 10/24/1864 at Washington County, VA as a Private.

On 10/24/1864 he mustered into "I" Co. VA 48th Infantry
He was Killed on 2/5/1865 at Hatcher's Run, VA

He was listed as:
* On rolls 12/31/1864 (place not stated)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

Samuel R. Pafford

Name

Residence not listed:
Enlisted on 10/25/1864 at Washington County, VA as a Private.

On 10/24/1864 he mustered into "I" Co. VA 48th Infantry
He was Killed on 2/3/1865 at Petersburg Mine, VA

He was listed as:
* On rolls 12/31/1864 (place not stated)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

John H. Pafford

Personnel Directory
Generals Directory
Soldier Report List

Residence not listed; 27 years old.

Enlisted on 5/14/1862 at Marion, VA as a Private.

On 5/14/1862 he mustered into "F" Co. VA 23rd Battn Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* POW 9/19/1864 Winchester, VA
* Confined 9/20/1864 Point Lookout, MD
* Exchanged 10/3/1864 (place not stated)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

John H. Pafford

Residence not stated; 27 years old.

Enlisted on 5/14/1862 at Reston, VA as a Private.

On 5/14/1862 He mustered into "F" Co. VA 52nd Penn Infantry
(Date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* Doe 8/13/1862 Brandwater, VA
* Confined 9/20/1862 Point Jackson, MD
* Exchanged 12/2/1862 (Place not stated)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

-"The Virginia Regimental Histories Series
(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. © www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

INSTRUCTIONS TO DELIVERING EMPLOYEE

☐ Show to whom and when delivered ☐ Show to whom, when, and address where delivered ☐ Deliver ONLY to addressee

(Additional charges required for these services)

RECEIPT

Received the numbered article described below.

REGISTERED NO.

CERTIFIED NO.

INSURED NO.

118892

SIGNATURE OR NAME OF ADDRESSEE (*Must always be filled in*)

Frank Eagle

SIGNATURE OF ADDRESSEE'S AGENT, IF ANY

DATE DELIVERED

2-21-66

SHOW WHERE DELIVERED (*only if requested*)

055—16—71548-7 GPO

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300

POSTMARK OF DELIVERING OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS: Show name and address below and complete instructions on other side, where applicable. Moisten gummed ends, attach and hold firmly to back of article. Print on front of article *RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED.*

RETURN TO

NAME OF SENDER

Mrs. Lou B. Jordan

STREET AND NO. OR P.O. BOX

[illegible] Awbrey Lane

CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE

Houston, Texas 77006

POD Form 3811 Jan. 1965 055—10—71548-7

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, $300

POSTMARK OF DELIVERING OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS: Show name and address below and complete instructions on other side, where applicable. Moisten gummed ends, attach and hold firmly to back of article. Print on front of article *RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED.*

RETURN TO

NAME OF SENDER
Mrs. Dan R. Jordan

STREET AND NO. OR P.O. BOX
1530 Hawthorne St.

POST OFFICE, STATE, AND ZIP CODE
Houston, Tex. 77006

POD Form 3811, Apr. 1967 e55—16—71648-10

INSTRUCTIONS TO DELIVERING EMPLOYEE

☐ Show to whom, date, and address where delivered ☐ Deliver ONLY to addressee

(Additional charges required for these services)

RECEIPT

Received the numbered article described below.

REGISTERED NO.
352372

CERTIFIED NO.

INSURED NO.

1 SIGNATURE OR NAME OF ADDRESSEE (*Must always be filled in*)
Mrs. Francis Eagle

2 SIGNATURE OF ADDRESSEE'S AGENT, IF ANY

DATE DELIVERED
8-2-68

3 SHOW WHERE DELIVERED (*only if requested*)

c55—16—71548-10 GPO

REGISTERED NO. 352372

Value	$ [illegible]	Special Delivery	$
Reg. Fee	$ 75	Return Receipt	$ 10
Handling Charge	$	Restricted Delivery	$
Postage	$ 24	☐ AIRMAIL	

POSTMARK OF MAILING OFFICE

HOUSTON, TEX. RIVER OAKS STA.
JUL 31 1968

POSTMASTER (By)

FROM
Same

TO
Mrs Frank Eagle
5415 Kavanaugh St
Little Rock Ark

c18—16—79020-1

POD Form 3806, Dec. 1965 **RECEIPT FOR REGISTERED MAIL**

SAVE THIS RECEIPT

COVERAGE—Domestic insurance for registered mail is limited to (1) the value of the article at the time of mailing or the cost of replacement if lost or totally damaged, or (2) the cost of repairs. Coverage may not exceed the limit fixed for the registry fee paid. Consult postmaster for additional details of insurance limits and coverage for domestic registered mail.

FILING CLAIM—Claim must be filed within 1 year from the date of mailing. Present this receipt and submit evidence of value, cost of repairs, or cost of duplication.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES—Consult postmaster as to insurance coverage on registered articles addressed to foreign countries.

GPO c48—16—79020-1

ADDRESSED FOR DELIVERY *(P.O. and State)*

Nº 118892

POSTAGE	55	¢
INSURANCE FEE	20	¢
SPECIAL DELIVERY		¢
SPECIAL HANDLING		¢
RETURN RECEIPT	10	¢
RESTRICTED DELIVERY		¢

☐ FRAGILE ☐ PERISHABLE ☐

POSTMARK OF MAILING OFFICE

HOUSTON, TEX. FAIRVIEW STA.
FEB '18 1966
USPO

SENDER: Enter name and address of addressee on other side and read information regarding indemnity.

POSTMASTER *(By)*

JAM

POD Form 3813P, June 1963 **RECEIPT FOR INSURED PARCEL**

Cooks to Little Rock, Ca

SAVE THIS RECEIPT UNTIL PACKAGE IS ACCOUNTED FOR

COVERAGE.—Postal insurance covers (1) the value of the article(s) at time of mailing, if lost or totally damaged, or (2) the cost of repairs. Coverage may not exceed the limit fixed for the insurance fee paid. Consult postmaster for details of insurance limits and coverage.

FILING CLAIM.—Bring this receipt or the wrapper of the parcel to any post office, station, or branch within one year from the date the parcel was mailed. Submit sales slips, receipted bills, if available, or repair estimates to substantiate your claim.

Enter below name and complete address of addressee. Show if addressed in care of person, hotel, etc.

Sent to ----------

GPO c48—16—63820-7

Paffords

1900 Va. Smythe Co.

John H 71 - Apr 1829
w Martha 69 - Oct 1830

1880 by 1900 b. 1829 (should be ca 51!)
John 46 (w/ch. v out)
w Martha & + ch.

1870
John 37 (Should be ca 41 - w + ch v out)
w Martha A + Saphronia)

1860
John 27 (Should be ca 31
w Martha Ann

1850
John 17 living w/ parents
John 50 b N.C.
Sarah Ann 45 b Va

1840 John 40 w/wife ca 35
Wash. Co., Va. (Smythe Co formed 1832 fr Wash + Wythe)

1830 John - 2 men: 1 30-40; 1 50-60
Wash. Co. 4 ch 2 m; 2 f under 10
1 women 20-30
John - ca 30 w/older man - his father?

1820 George - Wash. Co. - 45 + must be one living w John in 1830

~~1820 George - Wash Co 45+~~

~~Search 1810 Census - Rafford~~
~~1800~~

1830 - appears William ca 20-30 yrs. b ca 1815
w/wife 20-30 Wash. Co
2 boys - under 10
2 girls - " 5

1820 - George 45+ - b ca 1770? Wash Co.
Female 45+ + 1 f 10-16
1 male ca 20 (my John?)
1 " 16-20
1 " 10-16
1 " -10

Write to Wash Co VA. for wills of Wm

What happened to William in 1820
Did he come from N.C?
There is a William in Stokes Co, NC
but he perhaps was b ca 1769

There is a Samuel in Cumberland Co, N.C.
perhaps b ca 1765 - a bro to George??
Thomas b. ca 1769 Stokes Co N.C. { Bro to Rev. War William b ca 1769
" to John b. ca 1760-

v.1 Surry Co N.C. Court Min

v2

Surry Co. Court Minutes 9 May 1786

88½ Ord. Samuel Basford b 1766 orphan of John Basford decd aged 20 yrs. 4 Mar last, bound to James Davis until 21 yrs. old. Said Davis agrees to give him 3 mos schooling

88½ 16 Aug 1786 1786½ / 1777

Ord Rachel Basford, orphan of John Basford, decd aged 9 yrs. bound to Jesse McAnally until 17 yrs. old & learn Art & Mistry of Spinster

A+B Deed Books 1770 — Nil

C " Nil

D "

* 61 — Samuel x Parford witnessed a deed 22 Dec 1786 sold by James White of Pasquotank, S.C. to John Davis 5 acres E side Blackey branch adj. Jones.

* 80 + * 81 - sold 150 to John Davis.

E

F Nil 1793-97

Index to Wills Surry Co, N.C. No.

Mar (film) no. 1780-1868

N.C. MARR. (fiche) no.

Surry Co, N.C. Deed Bks ABC
1770-1788

1 Dst.) Min of Ct.) Pleas + 1/2 Sess.
v. 2 Cumberland Co. N.C.

Footprints in the Hallows of
Surry Co. & Her People

---

v1 1771-1777 - Surry & Wilkes
Cos. N.C. Taxables -

1775 Tax list -

W^m P?afford (?? Pafford?)

0 0000 6 cattle
4 ~~Horses~~
120 value
30 Money - (pounds)
10 Shillings
0 pence

Surry Co. NC. Marr. Rs
1780-1868

Wash. Co. VA.
B+D - 1853 - 1892

Offord

Surry Co. N.C.

Deeds - Samuel 17??
(Cumberland Co.)

1800 - witness to deeds

1810 - land for N.C. in Cumberland Co.

1786 - Samuel (to 1765) (20 yrs.) son/John, died, bound out until 21
(also Sarah, 9 yrs. bound out until 17 yrs, dau/John, died.
court minutes

Index to Wills - NO

Some cemetaries - NO.

Cumberland Co., N.C. Pafford

Index to Real Estate 1754-1868 NO

Index to Wills NO

Thomas Stafford.

1688- Convict - Thomas Stafford
from London, Eng. to Barbados
Jamaica

1794- Grt land NC Jul 1794
Zelphy Isle Stokes Co, NC
1797 Grt land NC
1798 Sold land
1800 bought land from James Moore
1803 sold land
1804 Sd Lake
1805- bought land Christian Smith
1816 " " James Moore
1817 Sold land

John —
ca 1741 – father of Samuel (b. 1766) John d ca 1785
1780 – Charleston, S.C. worked for Sir. Henry Clinton –
Banished because a Loyalist
Estate confiscated
1784 Grt. Ind from N.C. on Yadkin Creek Stokes Co
1785 on state census NC 21-60 yo.
~~John~~ = Grt Ind for NC (1791)
father of Samuel & Sarah ?? no.
Samuel's father John
must of died before 1796 when
Samuel was bound out.

1766
25
24

Wm

(Rev. War Wm B. Co 1767 -
Conf'd 1841)

1793 Land Entry in Stokes Co
1803 Sold 3 dif. Tracts
1823 - " Land

Paid Taxes - 1790-91-93 = 1 poll
1803, 1807, 1810 - 2 polls

Samuel - (maybe son of "A" John)

17— ass. witness in Cumb. Co. Recs.

1786 - bound out to James Davis to learn 20 yrs. - son of John, dec'd

Sarah, his sis - 9 yrs. bound out also

1800 - Cumberland Co, NC 26-45

1870 - got for NC in Cumberland Co.

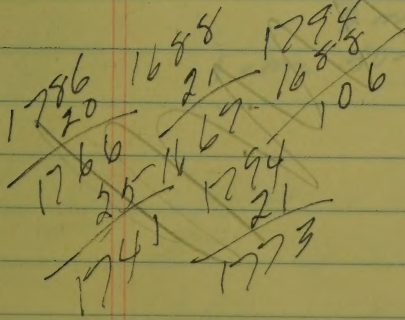
John - b. ca 1741??

John (father of Samuel of Surry & Cumberland)

Wm (Rec War - by ca 1767

Thomas - convict 1688 - b. ca 1667

Thomas - b ca 1723 Grt Lnd 1794 on Telephone Creek - 10 yrs before land had been grt. to John



1850
52
1898

1850 Benton Co. TN:
fam # 318 : read age of W^m
get all ch. names.

1860 TN Index for Raffords

Cornwall / Devonshire Eng.

Census

1790 – Wm Pafford 2m 5F Stokes, N.C.

1800 – Wm (1762) Stokes

1810 – Wm 4m 3F Stokes

Thomas (1775) 4m 3F "

1820 Wm W-no ch. "

1820 George (b-1775) 5m 2F Wash. Co, VA

1830 Wm (b 1800/10) 2m 2F Wash VA

John b (1800/10) 2m 1F Wash VA

1-m 50-60

~~William (1762)~~

~~Thomas (1775)~~

William Rev. War is in Stokes Co. N.C. Censuses 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 (1840 he states 78) (Approx b. dates are fluctuations ca 10 yrs) from 1762 - 1775.

Thomas appears in 1810 Stokes Co NC b. ca 1775+ In fact, there are two listed, ch. the same, except for 1 male ch. The Thomas in Germantown has 2 m between 10 & 16; the one in Sauratown has 1 male 10-16 Perhaps the same Thomas??

George appears in Wash. Co. VA. 1820 b. ca 1775+ with 5 boys

Thomas appears in 1820 Warren Co, TN 45+ b. 1775 +. Perhaps the Stokes Co, NC Thomas?

✓ 1860 Ga

Marion – son / Edward
Berrien – Bedford Ohio 116
" Oglethorpe 156
~~Jennings Stew 423~~
Rowan Coff 536

1820 − 1770

1863 − 1825 = 38

1845 − 1770 = 75

1820 − 1797 = 23

John appears in 1830 Wash., VA.
b. 1780+ or close
John is the older male
listed as 50-60 (b. 1780+)
Then - if not - is the older
man perhaps John's father
- the age would fit, maybe.
with George

Thomas appears in DeKalb Co, TN. 1820 70-80
b. ca 1775+ with son
James (16-26) James
d ca 1838 in Lowndes Co, GA
while there selling marbles.
James' son, Rowan - b. 1825 was
State Rep. in 1860's & A Conf.
soldier - from Coffee Co, GA

~~442 V 645~~ ~~Quite Parish~~
~~V 474~~ ~~Dum Comma~~
~~Vuetoni Co. Hist.~~ ~~Olson~~
~~+ Cormeal~~
~~442 E 24~~

1840 Thomas in DeKalb Co. is
70-80 yrs. He is the oldest
that I find in Index
Wm is still in Stokes Co. NC.
70-80 - wife? 40-50; 2 f -10;
2 m's = (1 5-10; 1 15-20)

John 1800 - is in Smyth Co, VA
w/ fam
John (Jr.?) is in Wash Co, VA
w/ fam

Palford -

John H (1832
m. Martha Ann Hutton
(lic) 26 Mar 1856 in
Smythe Co., Va.

Will witnessed 4 Jan 1911 -
names children & wife, Martha A.
17 Feb 1913 will probated. 1911
1832
79

Sm Co. F 23 Va. Batt.
original pension papers & roll
with an X.

In English Convicts in Colonies
America by Peter Coldham,
v. 2 - p 112 - there is listed
Palford alias (alias) Reynold
Reprieved & pardoned Mar. 1688
& sent to Jamaica.

William Palford - sentenced &
abjured Apr 1746

1 James Pafford
.. +Martha Mathews
..... 2 Mary Pafford 1757 -
..... 2 Thomas Pafford 1761 - 1849
..... +Nancy ??? 1770 -
..... 3 Susannah Pafford 1801 - 1880
..... 3 Sarah Elizabeth ? Pafford 1803 -
..... 3 Randolph A. Pafford 1809 - 1891
..... +Mary Phillips
..... 3 Ethery Pafford 1812 - 1868
..... 3 Willie Pafford 1815 - 1860
..... 3 ??? Pafford 1811 -
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Pafford:
..... +Nanny Saunders 1770 -
..... 3 Jane Pafford 1790 -
..... 3 Sarah Saunders Pafford 1789 -
..... 3 James Henry Pafford 1791 - 1838
..... 3 Samuel Saunders Pafford 1800 -
..... 2 Polly Pafford 1762 -
..... 2 James Pafford 1763 - 1769
..... 2 William Pafford 1766 - 1848
..... 2 Ann Pafford 1767 -
..... 2 James Pafford 1769 - 1849
..... 2 Betty Pafford 1770 -

Husband: John Henry Pafford

Born: Abt. 1800	in: NC
Married: 17 May 1823	in: Washington Co., VA
Died:	in: VA
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Sarah Ann Thompson

Born:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Henry Pafford	
	Born: 20 April 1832	in: Smythe Co., VA
M	Married: 26 March 1856	in: Smythe Co., VA
	Died: 06 January 1913	in: Marion, Smythe, VA
	Spouse: Martha Ann Hutton	
2	Name: Robert H. Pafford	
	Born: 1835	in: VA
M	Married:	in:
	Died: December 1862	in: Smythe Co., VA
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Eliza E. Pafford	
	Born: 1842	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Nancy Pafford	
	Born: 1844	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Cynthia Pafford	
	Born: 1847	in: VA
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Minerva C. Pafford	
	Born: 1850	in: VA
F	Married: 27 August 1867	in: Wythe Co., VA
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Robert White	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Phil Thomas Pafford sent this to SLC Ancs. File #AFB600351 My research shows Link to John Pafford b. 1806 being the Father of my James Robert Pafford

Subj: **Pafford**
Date: 1/18/2005 4:49:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: rsoleson@cableone.net
To: vHillj@aol.com

Hello,

Just saw your 1998 querie on PAFFORD-HUTTON.

Samuel Pafford to John H. Pafford, Sr. and Sarah Ann Thompson through James M. Pafford to Mary Margaret Pafford and William Porter James to Micah D. James and Sarah Bartee to Oneita James and Marion Oleson to me.

Would welcome any information on Paffords and/or Huttons.

Bob Oleson

Dear Bob: So pleased to hear from you. These Paffords are quite a problem. Perhaps we can help each other, sure hope!

Without dates after your names, it is rather hard to be sure we are one the same track. So here is my line:
(With a 1998 query, who knows what I put into it, so I'll probably be repeating)

My grandmother, Safronia Adeline Pafford b 1861 Marion twnsp., Smythe, VA. m Emory Greever Flanagan.
She was dau/John Henry Pafford, Jr. b ca1832 SmytheCo. VA
John, Jr. m Martha Ann Hutton 1856 in Smythe Co., Va
John, Sr. b 1800 perhaps Stokes Co., NC
John, Sr. m Sarah Ann Keys

I'm sure you must know that there is a William Pafford who was a Rev. War soldier. The preponderence of evidence "seems to show" that my bunch came from William. But to date, and I've been looking quite a while for some infor on William, nothing definate has turned up to 'prove' what I think!

If you have the TN Paffords records, the oldest ones all say they were b in NC.

Anxious to hear more of your family with specifics. Then I'll be able to check my miscellaneous file and see if I can find anything on your line. I'm open to any correction or addition as long as documentation is offered. I've been lucky enough to have contacted several siblings in VA and TN years ago and got there in put, so I believe that I'm on fairly firm ground. Do Let Me Know:):)

I have been trying to put my records on the computer but medical problems have interfered so I'm slow at finding what I want etc., but I try. Vivian Jordan.
Houston, TX

Dear Bob: So pleased to hear from you. These Paffords are quite a problem.
Perhaps we can help each other, sure hope!

Without dates after your names, it is rather hard to be sure we are one the same
track. So here is my line:
(With a 1998 query, who knows what I put into it, so I'll probably be repeating)

My grandmother, Saffonis Adeline Pafford b 1861 Marion bwmp., Smythe, VA. m
Emory Grenever Flanagan
She was dau/John Henry Pafford, Jr. b ca1832 SmytheCo. VA
John, Jr. m Martha Ann Hutton 1858 in Smythe Co., Va
John, Sr. b 1800 perhaps Stokes Co., NC
John, Sr. m Sarah Ann Keys

I'm sure you must know that there is a William Pafford who was a Rev. War
soldier. The preponderence of evidence "seems to show" that my bunch came
from William. But to date, and I've been looking quite a while for some infor on
William, nothing definate has turned up to 'prove' what I think!

If you have the TN Paffords records, the oldest ones all say they were b in NC.

Anxious to hear more of your family with specifics. Then I'll be able to check my
miscellaneous file and see if I can find anything on your line. I'm open to any
correction or addition as long as documentation is offered. I've been lucky
enough to have contacted several siblings in VA and TN years ago and got there
in put, so I believe that I'm on fairly firm ground. Do Let Me Know:):

I have been trying to put my records on the computer but medical problems have
interfered so I'm slow at finding what I want etc., but I try Vivian Jordan.
Houston, TX

Boards > Surnames > Pafford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.pafford&m=6.28

Subject: John H. Pafford
Author: Cindy Combs
Date: 17 Oct 2000 6:17 AM GMT
Email: ccombs@icon1.com

My John H. Pafford was born 1854 to James M.and Nancy (Shupe) He was married to Frances A. Nelson b. 1851 . Her parents were John Tevis Nelson and Catherine Williams. They were all born in Smyth County. It took me awhile to figure out which one was my John H. Pafford as there were quite a few. James M. and William T. Pafford were brothers - they were the sons of Jonathon (John?) Pafford and Sarah A. Thompson. I have alot of info and census records to 1920 that was sent to me from someone who has done alot of research on the Paffords. Hope that this helps the confusion.

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Pafford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?
mbe=message&r=nws&p=surnames.pafford&m=6.28

Subject: John H. Pafford
Author: Cindy Combs
Date: 17 Oct 2000 6:17 AM GMT
Email:

My John H. Pafford was born 1854 to James M. and Nancy (Stripe)
He was married to Frances A. Nelson b. 1851 . Her parents were
John Tevis Nelson and Catherine Williams. They were all born in
Smyth County. It took me awhile to figure out which one was my John
H. Pafford as there were quite a few. James M. and William T. Pafford
were brothers - they were the sons of Jonathon (John?) Pafford and
Sarah A. Thompson. I have alot of info and census records to 1820
that was sent to me from someone who has done alot of research on
the Paffords. Hope that this helps the confusion.

Return to Message

1870
27
43

1800
1828

need - to READ Film on:
1850 Wash - Colley
60
~~70 (illegible)~~
80

1870 Wash - 1st Dw. - Abingdon P.O.
294-314 Arch Hutton 70 - 16,000 - Va
Ellen 66 -
James 47
Col. Minnie 14
Hutton, Carl J. 7 -
Hutton, Cecil Hutton 57 - Va.
296-316 Isabella 64
Mary E 30
Rachel 28
Wm H 22
Samuel 18
Eliza R 27.
Saltville - P.O. Abingdon -
87-87 - C. M. Colley 56 - - 500 Va
Mary 58
Thomas 32 - 200 - Va
Lewis 30
Mary 28
Eliza 26
Lizzie (F) 18
Lewis 70 - 3000 - 252 Va.

1870 Wash—
Glade Spring Twp.

256 N. W. Pafford 33 - Carpenter VA.
M. A. 32 (F) Ky —2N
W. F. 9 (M.

258-264 M. V. Pafford 5
R. J. 3
Samuel " 1
Martha Weidner 28 - Housekeeper

Third Dist. - P. O. Abingdon
193-193 Jno. C. Colly 38 — 300 Va
(?) Agnes 30
James 9
Samuel 7
Susan 4
Sally 1

Boards > Surnames > Pafford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.pafford&m=6.17.23.24.26

Subject: John and Sarah Ann Pafford
Author: Stacey
Date: 30 Sep 2000 5:49 AM GMT
Email: cornfed4@earthlink.net

Wow, our dates are so different. Perhaps they aren't the same folks. I got my information from the 1850 Smyth county, VA census. John Pafford age 50 b NC, Sarah Ann age 45 b VA, John 17 b VA, Robert 15 b VA, Elizabeth E. 8 b VA, Cynthia 3 b VA, and infant b VA. In the 1853-1861 Smyth Co VA Marriages index, I found reference to John Pafford marrying Martha A. Hutton in 1856. and Robert Pafford marrying Jane "Pafford" in 1857. The dates seem to work out as far as marriage ages and all. What information do you have and do you remember where you got it? Interesting.

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Pafford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.pafford&m=6.17.23

Subject: John Pafford and Sarah Ann Keyes
Author: Stacey
Date: 30 Sep 2000 4:53 PM GMT
Email: cornfed4@earthlink.net

I have a John Pafford who married a Sarah Ann Keyes. Their son, John H. Pafford b abt 1838 in Smyth co, VA married Martha Ann Hutton. I have no real info on these Paffords except their names. Would like to see if they are the same Paffords that you made reference to .

Return to Message

Subj: **[Pafford] Digest Number 47**
Date: 8/21/2004 4:11:40 AM Central Standard Time
From: Pafford@yahoogroups.com
To: Pafford@yahoogroups.com

---------- Yahoo! Groups Sponsor ----------~-->
$9.95 domain names from Yahoo!. Register anything.
Click Here!
----------~-->

There are 2 messages in this issue.

Topics in this digest:

1. Pafford Reunion
   From: kpjgen@webtv.net
2. Pafford's in Virginia
   From: "cyndi508" <ccombs@tconl.com>

Message: 1
Date: Fri, 20 Aug 2004 13:01:24 -0400
From: kpjgen@webtv.net
Subject: Pafford Reunion

Hey, everybody! If you can get to Willacoochee (in the central south GA
area) Labor Day weekend, COME ON AND JOIN US! Read below for more info,
or contact me privately. I can return your call via cell phone, if we need to speak.

Glenda Sue, glad to hear that you'll be at the Pafford Reunion in Willacoochee GA over Labor Day Weekend! Ray and I will park our 5th wheel trailer in the far corner of the churchyard. We'll arrive on

Subj: [Pafford] Digest Number 42
Date: 8/27/2004 4:11:40 AM Central Standard Time
From: Pafford@yahoogroups.com
To: Pafford@yahoogroups.com

Yahoo! Groups Sponsor

$9.95 domain names from Yahoo!. Register anything.
Click Here!

There are 2 messages in this issue.

Topics in this digest:

1. Pafford Reunion
   From: kpigeon@webtv.net
2. Pafford's in Virginia
   From: "cyndi508" <ccombs@tcon1.com>

Message: 1
Date: Fri, 20 Aug 2004 13:01:24 -0400
From: kpigeon@webtv.net
Subject: Pafford Reunion

Hey, everybody! If you can get to Willacoochee (in the central south
GA
area) Labor Day weekend, COME ON AND JOIN US! Read below for
more info,
or contact me privately. I can return your call via cell phone, if we
need to speak.

Glenda Sue, glad to hear that you'll be at the Pafford Reunion in
Willacoochee GA over Labor Day Weekend! Ray and I will park our 5th
wheel trailer in the far corner of the churchyard. We'll arrive on
Saturday, August 21, 2004 America Online: YHIII

Thurs, to pressure wash the buildings, do cemetery cleanup, etc.

The nearest motels to Willacoochee are in Douglas (18 miles north) and
Tifton (30 miles west). Springhead UMC is 6 miles south of Willacoochee,
in the boonies.

This old church (originally built in the 1840s, rebuilt in 1850) now has AC, running water, flush toilets, a fellowship hall with kitchen, and covered picnic area --- I do remember the previous "accomodations". (Just use your imagination!) The weather will be in the 90s, with bright glaring sun, most likely. Gnats will be the bothersome insects.

The worship service is the highlight of Reunion, as we hear the Word read and preached, and sing the same old hymns our forefathers sang, in
the very same building! Many of them are buried in the cemetery behind
the church.

After church, dinner will be spread on the high tables. Some people bring folding chairs, but many of us walk/stand around eating and visiting at the same time. The fellowship hall will be open; 8 or 9 tables in there. Plates and napkins, plastic flatware, cups, ice, and tea will be provided.

The Sat fish fry is a new event. We will begin gathering at 1 PM, and will eat about 4 PM.. No drinks will be provided, though everything else will be furnished.

We are trying to stimulate an interest in the Pafford family genealogy, and some of us will be in the fellowship hall on Sat afternoon, chatting and sharing info. We have electricity but no phone. Several people are trying to borrow a printer for our use. . . Copy paper will be available. Bring your info!

I'll bring my books:
.... Survey of Cemeteries / Cook County Georgia..... . . .
.Lowndes Co GA Probate Records /July 1847-Jan 1852. Charles Corbett
transcribed this from The Surviving Docket. These are records that remained after a fire in Valdosta. At that time Lowndes Co was quite large, including the southwest portion of present-day Atkinson Co..... . . materials by the Chicora Foundation (Columbia SC), from the Cemetery Preservation Workshop we attended in Woodbine ("Don't
use anything on a tombstone that you would not use on your face!") And
other extremely valuable and serious info about protecting our heritage!
.... .Iconography of Death: a book by our workshop leader on common tombstone symbolism used in the southeastern U S, 17002-1900s..... . . . etc!
.
Well. I found it impossible to give "just a little" information, in this case!

I hope many of you can come. Please do! I'd love to know, so write me, and we'll be expecting you!

Kay
(gr dau of Marion Martin P'.)
aka: Kay from FL

Message: 2
Date: Fri, 20 Aug 2004 17:54:51 -0000
From: "cyndi508" <ccombs@tconl.com>
Subject: Pafford's in Virginia

My Pafford line is from Smyth County Virginia. James M. Pafford (gggrandfather) married Nancy Shupe - John H. Pafford born - 1854? married Frances A. Nelson (Daughter of Tevis Nelson)my ggrandparents -
My grandfather Worley Heath Pafford born about 1882 - died falling off a ladder at the Cudahy Plant in Sioux City Iowa in 1927 - Muncie Pafford from Sugar Grove Virginia (Worley's youngest brother) rode a train to get the 5 children, (Heath, Hazel, Mable, Theodore (my father born 1919 in Whiting Iowa) and Wanda the baby - to Sioux City and took them back to Virginia until their mother(Zola Boyer Pafford) who had deserted them and Worley was found and brought them back to
Omaha, Nebraska...The Pafford's I am related to also lived at 7 Mile Ford in Virginia. My father Theodore died in 1956 at the age of 36 and he was only 7 when Worley died and my info is from my mom and my
dad didn't remember alot being so young. There were alot of articles of these Pafford children in Sioux City as they were classified as orphans in the newspaper up in Sioux City. Worley is buried in the Potter's field in Sioux City as they could not find any relatives nearby or any info at the time of his death - He was raising the children on his own with help from neighbors. If any of this sounds like it might be from your Pafford line - I would love to hear from you. James M. Pafford has his father's name listed as Jos. Pafford originally from North Carolina. Wife was Mary Attwood .

Promote this site with other PAFFORD researchers and/or related PAFFORD family researchers.

To subscribe to this group, send an email to:

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77004
6 Nov 1988

Mrs. Dorothy Alread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Dear Dorothy:

How very nice to hear from you again and know that you are still interested in the Paffords. So many things interfere with our interests but then that's life, I guess.

I'm trying to plow through the pile of papers that have accumulated on my desks, it is pitiful how far behind I am on anything that is personel.

We have just moved into our new Library facilities, after having to close for three weeks, and believe me, this old gal is just now beginning to feel that I might make it!! We have been open for a week, and that is tedious, but the working conditions are sooo much better now....not to mention the researching conditions. I plan to retire from Clayton in '89, so I'm glad that I can say that I did work in both places.

I just wanted to tell you that I have received your letter of the 22 Sep, '88 and will try to obsorb and assimulate in the near future.

Also on the stack of papers on my desk was a letter from a Judy Pafford Quinn. She sent some papers, done by a Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson. Have you corresponded with Mrs. Anderson? I got a chance to photocopy and sent it onto Phil Pafford. I haven't really looked at it good. I may be wrong but it appears to be some of the records that you sent to me in this last letter...but then again, I haven't really compared the two.

I promise to get back to you as soon as possible. I hope that you can get to Houston and come see our new Library.

Sincerely,

P.S. I am going to try to look at some NC film on my lunch hour and double check some of these deeds that you have referred to.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77004
6 Nov 1988

Mrs. Dorothy Allread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Dear Dorothy:

How very nice to hear from you again and know that you are still interested in the Pafford's. So many things interfere with our interests but then that's life, I guess.

I'm trying to plow through the pile of papers that have accumulated on my desk, it is pitiful how far behind I am on anything that is personal.

We have just moved into our new Library facilities, after having to close for three weeks, and believe me, this old gal is just now beginning to feel that I might make it!! We have been open for a week, and that is tedious, but the working conditions are sooo much better now....not to mention the researching conditions. I plan to retire from Clayton in '89, so I'm glad that I can say that I did work in both places.

I just wanted to tell you that I have received your letter of the 22 Sep, '88 and will try to observe and assimulate in the near future.

Also on the stack of papers on my desk was a letter from a Judy Pafford Dutton. She sent some papers, done by a Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson. Have you corresponded with Mrs. Anderson? I got a chance to photocopy and sent it onto Phil Pafford. I haven't really looked at it good. I may be wrong but it appears to be some of the records that you sent to me in this last letter...but then again, I haven't really compared the two.

I promise to get back to you as soon as possible. I hope that you can get to Houston and come see our new Library.

Sincerely,

P.S. I am going to try to look at some NC film on my lunch hour and double check some of these deeds that you have referred to.

22 September 1988

Dearest Vivian,

Greetings from Fort Worth! After a period of two months, you may believe that I am beginning my second 5-year plan for not answering your letters.

Shortly after our original correspondence, we began having some traumatic occurrences in my husband's family. I just set my research aside except for occasional workshops or visits to the National Archives Branch or a trip to the library. My husband is the oldest child in what was once a close-knit family. He has always been a devoted son to his parents. His father passed on about two years ago at age 91 years and his mother yet lives at present age of 92 years. She is a victim of a mental disorder and doesn't know her own name. Her condition was gradual and helped to contribute to some of the problems. After many terrible happenings, my husband is now estranged from all of his family except for one sister. I have witnessed God's admonition that the love of money is the root of all evil. I thought for several years that my husband would suffer a nervous collapse, but he is recovering nicely at this time since he has turned his mind to new things.

In May of this year, we bought a 300 acre rench about 80 miles toward Wichita Falls in Jack County. It is a beautiful area filled with large oak trees. We are building a camp house in the woods. My husband did speculative building for many years; but, we have been in the lumber business for the past 25 years. He stays open five days a week and that does not give us much time for work on the cabin. We make two trips up there a week - one on Tuesday or Wednesday after closing. He works until dark and returns home the same evening. Then we go up on Fridays after work and camp out over night and work on Saturdays. We usually return home late Saturday night and he rests on Sunday while I attend church services. We lack hanging one more door and the cabin will finally be "closed-in." We spent last Sunday night up there and Wichita Falls was under a tornado alert for awhile. You cannot imagine how loud that wind sounds without doors on the house!

I also have rent property to care for and a large yard here at home which I maintain (by myself this year!) and try to deep watered-watered-watered. I don't get over it until it is time to start again. This summer has been a difficult one - I just hope I can survive for a while longer. So far, we have two registered quarter horses - a mare named Silkwood and her young mare colt who was born April 2 named Cher Amis. Believe me those are two spoiled horses! So much for all my excuses --

Now for the Paffords. In answer to your most recent letter, yes, I know about Daniel Pafford of North Carolina. Ray has a good bit of info on Daniel in his books. He had contact with a descendant, Walter Ivan Hamlin who was a descendent of Gideon Pafford, son of Daniel. Mrs. Paul O. Bruce's husband is a descendant of Daniel. June Nelms made contact with her through the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Information from her agrees with Ray's books. She said in her letter dated 2 April 1982 that "her husband's ancestor was born 15 July 1813 in North Carolina of Scottish parents. He was an only child and it is thought that he was orphaned early since he came to Indiana in 1822 with a family by the name of Melvin and was a bound boy to them until he was 17." I have some problem with the Scottish parents since I believe that the Paffords were English. You did not mention the type of record that your correspondent

22 September 1988

Dearest Vivian,

Greetings from Port Worth! After a period of two months, you may believe that I am beginning my second 5-year plan for not answering your letters.

Shortly after our original correspondence, we began having some traumatic occurrences in my husband's family. I just set my research aside except for occasional workshops or visits to the National Archives Branch or a trip to the library. My husband is the oldest child in what was once a close-knit family. He has always been a devoted son to his parents. His father passed on about two years ago at age 91 years and his mother yet lives at present age of 92 years. She is a victim of a mental disorder and doesn't know her own name. Her condition was gradual and helped to contribute to some of the problems. After many terrible happenings, my husband is now estranged from all of his family except for one sister. I have witnessed God's admonition that the love of money is the root of all evil. I thought for several years that my husband would suffer a nervous collapse, but he is recovering nicely at this time since he has turned his mind to new things.

In May of this year, we bought a 300 acre ranch about 80 miles toward Wichita Falls in Jack County. It is a beautiful area filled with large oak trees. We are building a camp house in the woods. My husband did speculative building for many years; but, we have been in the lumber business for the past 25 years. He stays open five days a week and that does not give us much time for work on the cabin. We make two trips up there a week - one on Tuesday or Wednesday after closing. He works until dark and returns home the same evening. Then we go up on Friday after work and camp out over night and work on Saturday. We usually return home late Saturday night and be rests on Sunday while I attend church services. We look hanging one more door and the cabin will finally be "closed-in." We spent last Sunday night up there and Wichita Falls was under a tornado alert for awhile. You cannot imagine how loud that wind sounds without doors on the house!

I also have rent property to care for and a large yard here at home which I maintain (by myself this year!) and try to keep watered-mastered-watered. I don't get over it until it is time to start again. This summer has been a difficult one - I just hope I can survive for a while longer. So far, we have two registered quarter horses - a mare named Silkwood and her young mare colt who was born April 2 named Cher Mia. Believe me those are two spoiled horses! So much for all my excuses --

Now for the Pafford. In answer to your most recent letter, yes, I know about Daniel Pafford of North Carolina. Ray has a good bit of info on Daniel in his books. He had contact with a descendant, Walter Ivan Hamlin who was a descendant of Gideon Pafford, son of Daniel. Mrs. Paul O. Bruce's husband is a descendant of Daniel. June Helms made contact with her through the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Information from her agrees with Ray's books. She said in her letter dated 2 April 1982 that "her husband's ancestor was born 15 July 1813 in North Carolina of Scottish parents. He was an only child and it is thought that he was orphaned early since he came to Indiana in 1832 with a family by the name of Melvin and was a bound boy to them until he was 17."

I have some problem with the Scottish parents since I believe that the Paffords were English. You did not mention the type of record that your correspondent

She said that the two were separated by only one household so were probably related. Thomas was listed as 45 years or over and had one male child under 10, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 10-15, and a wife 45 yrs or over. This could be Thomas who married a woman in America with children. I can see how Thomas might have been Randolph's father but not James. If James was under 10 years when he came to America in 1810 and Randolph was born ca 1808 or 1809, James would have been a very young father. James shows to be a young married man with no children in 1820 and John Williams says James first child was born in 1825. My census records bear this out. John Williams did not include info about James Pafford's other children because I have found much in the Census records about them.

I am sending you a pedigree chart compiled by a Walter J. Carmoney, Jr.,M.D. which he sent to Ray in 1971 while he was working in Wichita Falls, Tx. I have no idea where he is now located. You might locate him through the American Medical Association. He is descended from John Sr.'s daughter, Elizabeth Louisa Pafford. He includes some data which you did not have on your pedigree chart. I have also located another close kinsman of your John Pafford. He is descended from James Robert Pafford and John Pafford, Sr.

Phil Pafford
6401 Utica Ridge Rd. #27
Davenport, Ia. 52807

I am including some census records I have on your family but I have been unable to place James Robert in his proper place.

I am also sending various pieces of data which may be of help to you. One is titled, "Early Paffords in America with Unknown Parents." I have collected most of these during my research. I am trying to tie Jesse to some of them, but so far, no luck. See what you can do with them. I wish you would try to check on the Rachel who married Christian Smith, Jr. and lived in Harris Co.,Tx. Ray corresponded with a Mavoureen (Polly Pruett (Mrs. Lawrence Wheeler Taylor) 8003 Arletta Dr., Houston, Tx 77017. (telephone 645-5665). This was in August of 1970. I have no idea if she is still alive or if she still lives at the same address. Since they were in Texas before 1836, The State Archives might have a lot of data on them. My cousin received 20 pages about her ancestors.

Are you familiar with the research materials published by George K. Schweitzer? They are excellent. Order from: Dr. Geo. K. Schweitzer
407 Regent Court
Knoxville, Tenn., 37923
Send a self-addressed, stamped envelope for free descriptive leaflet on any or all of the books. Have you heard him lecture? He is the greatest! I ordered some of his books but haven't worked with them as yet.

I will close and go make copies of some of these materials for you. Best of luck. Thanks for not giving up on me. I will try to do a little better in the future. It is just that this letter included so-o many things.

Sincerely,
Dorothy Alread

Dorothy Alread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76119

She said that the two were separated by only one household so were probably related. Thomas was listed as 45 years or over and had one male child under 10, 2 females under 10, and 2 females 10-15, and a wife 45 yrs or over. This could be Thomas who married a woman in America with children. I can see how Thomas might have been Randolph's father but not James. If James was under 10 years when he came to America in 1810 and Randolph was born ca 1808 or 1809, James would have been a very young father. James above to be a young married man with no children in 1820 and John Williams says James first child was born in 1825. My census records bear this out. John Williams did not include info about James Pafford's other children because I have found much in the Census records about them.

I am sending you a pedigree chart compiled by a Walter J. Dammeyer, Jr., M.D. which he sent to Tay in 1971 while he was working in Wichita Falls, Tx. I have no idea where he is now located. You might locate him through the American Medical Association. He is descended from John Sr.'s daughter, Elizabeth Louisa Pafford. He includes some data which you did not have on your pedigree chart. I have also located another close kinsman of your John Pafford. He is descended from James Robert Pafford and

Phil Pafford
6401 Tiffie Ridge Rd. #27
Davenport, Ia. 52807

John Pafford, Sr.

I am including some census records I have on your family but I have been unable to place James Robert in his proper place.

I am also sending various pieces of data which may be of help to you. One is titled, "Early Pafford's in America with Unknown Parents." I have collected most of these during my research. I am trying to tie Jesse to some of them, but so far, no luck. See what you can do with them. I wish you would try to check on the Rachel who married Christian Smith, Jr. and lived in Harris Co., Tx. Ray corresponded with a Mavouneen (Polly Prewett (Mrs. Lawrence Wheeler Taylor) 8003 Arfletta Dr., Houston, Tx 77017. (telephone 645-8865). This was in August of 1970. I have no idea if she is still alive or if she still lives at the same address. Since they were in Texas before 1838, The State Archives might have a lot of data on them. My cousin received 20 pages about her ancestors.

Are you familiar with the research materials published by George K. Schweitzer? They are excellent. Order from Dr. Geo. K. Schweitzer
407 Regent Court
Knoxville, Tenn., 37923
Send a self-addressed, stamped envelope for free descriptive leaflet on any or all of the books. Have you heard him lecture? He is the greatest! I ordered some of his books but haven't worked with them as yet.

I will close and go make copies of some of these materials for you. Best of luck. Thanks for not giving up on me. I will try to do a little better in the future. It is just that this letter included so-o many things.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Tread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76119

located. The news that Daniel was the son of Betsy is new to me. I have done some research for Daniel's record for I knew there must be one. I have found some records concerning Pafford orphans in the Court Minutes. The record should reveal who took charge of Daniel. If you have additional information, I would love to have it. Daniel is the beginning of six major lines of Paffords which are covered in Ray's books. Incidently, I am not publishing a book. Where did you obtain that information? If your friend has access to the North Carolina Archives, perhaps she could go through some of the old records of the various N. C. counties where the early Paffords were located. I have the Guide To Research Materials in the North Carolina State Archives, Section B: County Records. I plan to visit our Morman library hereand see if they might order those films for me. My next project - after your letter! Also, I am including some data on three deeds of property owned by the early Paffords which I understand are located in the N.C. State Archives. Do you suppose your correspondent could obtain those for me. I will gladly pay the cost. I wrote for them but no luck. Oh, by the way, in what county is Snow Creek located?

Another thing, June Nelms says she thinks the father of her John and William Pafford who went to Benton County, Tenn. had a father named James William Pafford who died in Nash County, N.C. and that both John and William were born there. John and William married Melton sisters who were also from Nash County, N.C.

Now to your letter dated 6 October 1983, if you still retain a copy in your files. I located the book, Early Southwest Virginia Families by Elizabeth Kelly Allison, 1960 and copied most of it. The Paffords in this book are the family of Jesse Pafford. Two of Jesse's sons married into the Kelly family. Next, the graves located in Burnet Co., Tx., Smithwick Cemetery outside Marble Falls belong to the family of June Nelms. Lewis Pafford was the 12th child of John Pafford of Benton Co., Tenn. He married Susan Paralee Madden 26 May 1856. Ray has a vast amount of info on Lewis' descendants but he did not have them back to Lewis. He stopped with Albert Lewis Pafford. Many live in San Saba, Tx and the family has a reunion the third Sunday in August in Lampasas each year. You also mentioned Jonathan K. T. Smith who has done research on the Benton Co., Tenn. Paffords. I tried to order his book but no luck. I believe that he resides in Nashville and has access to the Tenn. state archives. June Nelms sent me some of his research. Yes, I have a copy of the write-up from The Genealogists' Mag. v. 16 #3 1969. Elva Stevens sent it to me. She is a descendant of the Randolph Pafford who claimed land near Del Rio, Tx. She stated in her last letter that John Williams Pafford, author of A Pafford Line in Review died 1 February 1988. His daughter wrote to Elva and sent some of his books to her. He seemed like such a sweet gentleman. I did have a bit of a problem with some of his reasoning in his book. He corresponded with Uncle Ray for many years.

You mentioned this Randolph who settled in Texas. Elva claims that he was the son of James Pafford who came from England ca 1810 with his father Thomas Pafford but I cannot see the connection. John William Pafford said her Randolph was not the son of James and grandson of Thomas. He claims them as his ancestors. I located a Thomas in Stokes Co., N.C. in 1810 which could have been this Thomas - had one male under 10 years. Another correspondent located a Thomas and a James in Warren Co., Tenn in U.S. Census in 1820 which could be these two. The Thomas is not included in the index and I missed him but did find the James.

located. The news that Daniel was the son of Betsy is new to me. I have done some research for Daniel's record for I knew there must be one. I have found some records concerning Pafford orphans in the Court Minutes. The record should reveal who took charge of Daniel. If you have additional information, I would love to have it. Daniel is the beginning of six major lines of Pafford which are covered in Ray's books. Incidently, I am not publishing a book. Where did you obtain that information? If your friend has access to the North Carolina Archives, perhaps she could go through some of the old records of the various N. C. counties where the early Pafford were located. I have the Guide To Research Materials in the North Carolina State Archives, Section B: County Records. I plan to visit our Norman Library because see if they might order those films for me. My next project - after your letter, I am including some data on three deeds of property owned by the early Pafford which I understand are located in the N.C. State Archives. Do you suppose your correspondent could obtain those for me. I will gladly pay the cost. I wrote for them but no luck. Oh, by the way, in what county is Grove Creek located?

Another thing, June Melvin says she thinks the father of her John and William Pafford who went to Benton County, Tenn. had a father named Jesse William Pafford who died in Wash County, N.C. and that both John and William were born there. John and William married Melton sisters who were also from Wash County, N.C.

Now to your letter dated 6 October 1983, if you still retain a copy in your files. I located the book, Early Southwest Virginia Families by Elizabeth Kelly Allison, 1960 and copied most of it. The Pafford in this book are the family of Jesse Pafford. Two of Jesse's sons married into the Kelly family. Next, the graves located in Burnet Co., Tx., Smithwick Cemetery outside Marble Falls belong to the family of June Melvin. Lewis Pafford was the 12th child of John Pafford of Benton Co., Tenn. He married Susan Pearles Maiden 26 May 1858. Ray has a vast amount of info on Lewis' descendants but he did not have them back to Lewis. He stopped with Albert Lewis Pafford. Many live in San Saba, Tx and the family has a reunion the third Sunday in August in Lampasas each year. You also mentioned Jonathan K. T. Smith who has done research on the Benton Co., Tenn. Pafford. I tried to order his book but no luck. I believe that he resides in Nashville and has access to the Tenn. state archives. June Melvin sent me some of his research. Yes, I have a copy of the write-up from The Genealogists' Mag. v. 16 #3 1969. Miss Stevens sent it to me. She is a descendant of the Randolph Pafford who claimed land near Del Rio, Tx. She stated in her last letter that John William Pafford, author of A Pafford Line in Bexton died 1 February 1983. His daughter wrote to Miss and sent some of his books to her. He seemed like such a sweet gentleman. I did have a bit of a problem with some of his reasoning in his book. He corresponded with Uncle Ray for many years.

You mentioned this Randolph who settled in Texas. Miss claims that he was the son of James Pafford who came from England ca 1810 with his father Thomas Pafford but I cannot see the connection. John William Pafford said her Randolph was not the son of James and grandson of Thomas. He claims them as his ancestors. I located a Thomas in Stokes Co., N.C. in 1810 which could have been this Thomas - had one male under 10 years. Another correspondent located a Thomas and a James in Warren Co., Tenn in U.S. Census in 1820 which could be these two. The Thomas is not included in the index and I missed him but did find the James.

3

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
17 July 1988

Mrs. Dorothy Alread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Dear Dorothy:

It has been some years, 1983, since last we corresponded!

Through these years I'v had several Pafford queries, but nothing of really much consequence, so far as adding to the already known information. But the other day, a woman wrote that she had heard of someone in Texas, a Ray or Roy Pafford who was writing a book. That rang a bell and I began going over the old correspondence and found your letter.

Did you ever do anything with your in law, Ray's records?? That is, have you put it into book form, I would be pleased to purchase a copy, if you have. Can't think that I would miss an addthat told of a book coming out, but anything is possible.

I hope that we can pick up again and help each other. A correspondent has written that in Raleigh,NC she had found a reference, no date(!), that Daniel Pafford, son of Betsy Pafford was on Snow Creek. unquote. I haven't run into a Daniel, have you?? Snow Creek is where, William, Rev. War, and the Youngs and Mabes were, so where does Daniel fit?

Maybe Ray Paffords notes will tell us. I would appreciate any record that might obtain to the above.

Sure hope that this is your current address and that you are still interested in Paffords.

Most Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian M. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77008
17 July 1988

Mrs. Dorothy Allread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Dear Dorothy:

It has been some years, 1983, since last we corresponded!

Through these years I've had several Pafford queries, but nothing of really much consequence, so far as adding to the already known information. But the other day, a woman wrote that she had heard of someone in Texas, a Ray or Roy Pafford who was writing a book. That rang a bell and I began going over the old correspondence and found your letter.

Did you ever do anything with your in law, Ray's records? That is, have you put it into book form, I would be pleased to purchase a copy, if you have. Can't think that I would miss an addition told of a book coming out, but anything is possible.

I hope that we can pick up again and help each other. A correspondent has written that in Raleigh,NC she had found a reference, no date(1), that Daniel Pafford, son of Betsy Pafford was on Snow Creek, unquote. I haven't run into a Daniel, have you?? Snow Creek is where, William, Rev. Mary, and the Youngs and Mabes were, so where does Daniel fit?

Maybe Ray Pafford's notes will tell us. I would appreciate any record that might obtain to the above.

Sure hope that this is your current address and that you are still interested in Paffords.

Most Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Oct 1983

Mrs. Dorothy Alread
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76119

Dear Dorothy:

How nice to find someone else working on the Paffords!! I haven't done any research on them in some time but that does not mean that I have forgotten them. That name you just do not see in every index...right?

Have you ever been in Clayton Library here in Houston? I have been on the staff for 8 or 9 years now. Anyone coming into the library that even whispers the name Pafford I jump.

I know that there was a large land grant in south Texas given to a Pafford. When I traced him back he was from Tenn.

The Paffords that I have contacted via the telephone book in Houston have really not cared too much about the family. I did find one young man that put me onto the Georgia Pafford man that had written those two little books. I bought them and put them in the Library.

As I write this letter I'm checking my files so excuse the disjointedness.

I have found a Jessee (sic) Pafford in Early Southwest Virginia Families by Elizabeth Kelly Allison, 1960. In Chapter 5 there is a mention of Jessee Pafford being on the building committee in 1857 to build a church, Kelly's Chapel. If you are not familiar with this book, I will send you a copy of this reference.

Also in Burnet Co.,TX , Smithwick Cemetery outside of Marble Falls is listed 5 Pafford graves. The two oldest are Lewis and Susan Pafford b 1837. In a Benton Co., Tenn. book by Jonathan K. T. Smith there is a good article on Cowell's Chapel with a listing of burials in which there is a Jessie Pafford son of Tom...no marker. Have you seen this? Also the John and Sarah Pafford Family Bible.is listed John b 1798.

This Jonathan K. T. Smith has done a lot on Benton Co.,Tenn. The Paffords in Tenn. seem to have married into the Holland, and Vick families. I found Coley which is in my line, Hutton another family name. They all traveled in groups and intermarried.

I am enclosing a 5 generation chart. I go on vacation next week so don't be surprised if I don't answer for awhile. Once again...I am so glad to find a fellow researcher!!!

Do you have the write up from The Genealogists Mag. v 16 #3 1969?

29 September 1983

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

June Nelms of Yukon, Oklahoma sent me a copy of your Pafford query which appeared in Family Puzzlers March 12, 1981. She also sent a copy of your letter to her dated 7 February 1982.

I, too, am doing research on the Pafford family. My husband's mother is Vera Pafford Alread. She is the great granddaughter of Jesse Pafford who was born in N. Carolina circa 1810. He was listed in the 1860 U. S. Census as living in Washington Co., Va. The family came to Texas in 1872 and settled in Collin County, Texas.

Vera's brother, Ray Pafford - now deceased, has done research on the Pafford family for at least 40 years. After he died about three years ago, I copied his books on the Pafford family and am endeavoring to continue his research. He had data on 850 Paffords in America and I have added to that number. He apparently labored with the idea that most of the Paffords who came to America were related and I am beginning to believe that theory also. There were so few in the beginning and most were born in North Carolina.

I believe our Paffords are very closely related. As you know, Wythe and Washington Counties were parent counties of Smyth County. I have not found Jessee in any U.S. Census Index but I am learning that they are full of errors. I just knew where he was located and looked in order to find him. I had to search the 1860 Census household by household to locate him. He was 50 years old in 1860 and census says born in N.C. His wife apparently died and he left Va. in 1867, traveled through Missouri to visit a son and was headed toward Iowa where the family thinks he married again and had one daughter. As you can see, I have my work cut out for me in order to document all this.

I have data complete on Jesse Pafford's line and would love to exchange family information with you because I do believe we are closely related - your great grandfather John and Jessee could well have been brothers.

I, too, have found more data on this William Pafford of Stokes Co., N.C. than any other Pafford - probably because he was a Revolutionary War Vet.

I also have the data on the Georgia Paffords. I have this complete line and the two books published by John Williams Pafford of Georgia.

29 September 1982

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1830 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

June Helms of Yukon, Oklahoma sent me a copy of your Pafford query which appeared in Family Treelines March 15, 1981. She also sent a copy of your letter to her dated 7 February 1982.

I, too, am doing research on the Pafford family. My husband's mother is Vera Pafford Allred. She is the great granddaughter of Jesse Pafford who was born in N. Carolina circa 1810. He was listed in the 1850 U. S. Census as living in Washington Co., Va. The family came to Texas in 1872 and settled in Collin County, Texas.

Vera's brother, Ray Pafford - now deceased,-has done research on the Pafford family for at least 50 years. Alton he died about three years ago, I copied his books on the Pafford family and am endeavoring to consolidate his research. He had data on 850 Paffords in America and I have added to that number. He apparently labored with the idea that most of the Paffords who came to America were related and I am beginning to believe that theory also. There were so few in the beginning and most were born in North Carolina.

I believe our Paffords are very closely related. As you know, Wythe and Washington Counties were parent counties of Smyth County. I have not found Jesse in any U.S. Census Index but I am learning that they are full of errors. I just know where he was located and lived in order to find him. I had to search the 1850 Census household by household to locate him. He was 50 years old in 1850 and census says born in N.C. His wife apparently died and he left Va. in 1857, traveled through Missouri to visit a son and was headed toward Iowa where the family thinks he married again and had one daughter. As you can see, I have my work cut out for me in order to document all this.

I have data complete on Jesse Pafford's line and would love to exchange family information with you because I do believe we are closely related - your great grandfather John and Jesse could well have been brothers.

I, too, have found more data on this William Pafford of Stokes Co., N.C. than any other Pafford - probably because he was a Revolutionary War Vet.

I also have the data on the Georgia Paffords. I have this complete line and the two books published by John Williams Pafford of Georgia.

I picked up data on your Pafford family in the 1850 and 1860 U. S. Census of Va. I also have information on other Paffords in the area as well as a family tree of your great grandfather's sister, Elizabeth Louisa Pafford who married Samuel Cress, Jr.

Do you know anything about the Samuel Pafford listed in the 1850 U. S. Census in Tazewell Co.p.312. He was 80 years old and b. in N. C. He was living with And. Martin, 51 yr. and wife Temple. There was also a Mary Pafford in 1850 Census in Smyth Co., p. 212, age 71 years, b. Va and living with Joshua Hubbs, 55 yrs. and wife, Mary. This Mary Pafford was living fairly close to John Pafford and wife Sarah Ann listed on page 217.

I would love to correspond with you and exchange Pafford data as we continue our research.

Sincerely yours,

Dorothy Alread

DorothyAlread (Mrs. G. Pafford Alread)
2217 Glencrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76119

106 E. Main Street,
Mayodan, N. C. 27027

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Glad to hear from you; I thoroughly enjoy genealogy and exchanging data. However, I cannot help you a great deal with the PAFFORD line, but will gladly share the bit of information that I have.

My interest in WILLIAM PAFFORD Came about when I found that he testified when my husband's ancestor, WILLIAM YOUNG, applied for a pension as a Rev. soldier. Then at the time of PAFFORD'S application for a pension he and his wife, BETSY age 34, both unable to work, are living in the house and family of WILLIAM YOUNG. Later he states that he has been unable to support himself or wife and they are dependent upon neighbors; which probably explains his presence in the Young home.

I applied for the pension papers and received a copy of a letter the Department had mailed on DECEMBER 14, 1931 to:
MRS. C. M. WHITT, BOX 1795, WILLIAMSON, W. VA. You might be able to find someone still there in Williamson if you can find some means of doing so.

From notes: 15 March 1826 he is shown 59 years old, but 13 Sept 1826 when making his claim he says he is 61 or thereabout. WILLIAM PAFFORD was a drummer in the army. When making this claim he says that he and Betsy have no children. However, at Raleigh Archives I found a bit of information: NO DATE: DANIEL PAFFORD, SON OF BETSY PAFFORD, ON SNOW CREEK. SNOW CREEK IN STOKES COUNTY WAS WHERE THESE YOUNGS AND PAFFORDS LIVE. I did not record the information, if there were any, with this note. Perhaps Daniel passed away before the pension application was made. ????? No record of Betsy's death.

WM. PAFFORD married 3 March 1839 HANEY (MABE) BULLINS. The record shows one daughter: POLITHA PAFFORD md ANDREW J. DUGGINS 30 SEPT 1855
Wm. Pafford died in 1848. HANEY died April 8, 1864.

LYLE L. MABE, 27 N. SADLIER DRIVE, INDIANAPOLOS, IND 46219 is interested in the MABE-PAFFORD line. He had an inquiry in the N. C. Genealogical Society Journal and I just talked with one of his relatives to see if she had more information on Haney Mabe. Their interest lies in the record that shows: HIRAM MABE, 8 years of age, placed with WILLIAM PAFFORD in 1807. So, you and Mr. Mabe might just come up with some information beneficial to both of you.

I am not working on the Pafford line; I do have a Mabe line so have discussed Haney, but find no one knows who her parents were. There are a number of us in this area into genealogy and we watch out for each other's interests. I will keep your letter and if I find anything new I will let you know.

Sincerely

Violet K. Young

1860 Stokes County Census
shows HANEY PAFFORD 55
Sallie 35
in the home of
SALLIE DUNLAP

106 E. Main Street,
Mayodan, N. C. 27027

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Glad to hear from you: I thoroughly enjoy genealogy and exchanging data. However, I cannot help you a great deal with the PAFFORD line, but will gladly share the bit of information that I have.

My interest in WILLIAM PAFFORD came about when I found that he testified when my husband's ancestor, WILLIAM YOUNG, applied for a pension as a Rev. soldier. Then at the time of PAFFORD'S application for a pension he and his wife, BETSY age 74, both unable to work, are living in the house and family of WILLIAM YOUNG. Later he states that he has been unable to support himself or wife and they are dependent upon neighbors: which probably explains his presence in the Young home.

I applied for the pension papers and received a copy of a letter the Department had mailed on DECEMBER 14, 1931 to:
MRS. C. M. WHITT, BOX 1795, WILLIAMSON, W. VA. You might be able to find someone still there in Williamson if you can find some means of doing so.

From notes: 15 March 1826 he is shown 59 years old, but 15 Sept 1826 when making his claim he says he is 61 or thereabout. WILLIAM PAFFORD was a drummer in the army. When making this claim he says that he and Betsy have no children. However, at Raleigh Archives I found a bit of information: NO DATE: DANIEL PAFFORD, SON OF BETSY PAFFORD, ON SNOW CREEK. SNOW CREEK IN STOKES COUNTY WAS WHERE THESE YOUNGS AND PAFFORDS LIVE. I did not record the information, if there were any, with this note. Perhaps Daniel passed away before the pension application was made. ????? No record of Betsy's death.

WM. PAFFORD married 3 March 1839 MANEY (MASE) SULLINS. The record shows one daughter: POLLITHA PAFFORD md ANDREW J. DUGGINS 30 SEPT 1855
Wm. Pafford died in 1846. MANEY died April 8, 1864.

LYLE L. MASE, 27 N. SADDLER DRIVE, INDIANAPOLIS, IND 46219 is interested in the MASE-PAFFORD line. He had an inquiry in the N. C. Genealogical Society Journal and I just talked with one of his relatives to see if she had more information on Maney Mabe. Their interest lies in the record that shows: MIRAM MASE, 8 years of age, placed with WILLIAM PAFFORD in 1807. So, you and Mr. Mabe might just come up with some information beneficial to both of you.

I am not working on the Pafford line; I do have a Mabe line so have discussed Maney, but find no one knows who her parents were. There are a number of us in this area into genealogy and we watch out for each other's interests. I will keep your letter and if I find anything new I will let you know.

Sincerely

1850 Stokes County Census
shows MANEY PAFFORD 55
Sallie 35
in the home of
SALLIE DUNLAP

Lettergram

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
7 Feb 1982

Mrs. June Nelms
P.O. Box 71
Yukon, Oklahoma 73099

Pafford's!

Mrs. June Nelms
P.O. Box 71
Yukon, OK. 73099

Dear Mrs. Nelms:

I'm most interested in the Pafford family. My grandmother
b 1861 b 1833
was Safronia Adeline Pafford, dau of John H. Pafford and
Martha Ann Hutton. All three b in Smythe Co., Va. John H.
father, John, was born somewhere in N. C. ca. 1800.
My records are very sketchy on the Paffords....you seldom
even see the name! I know that there is a branch in Ga.
and if you are from that branch, perhaps I could put you in
touch with a fine old gentleman, in Ga. that has written a
book on his Paffords. These are not mine, I'm sure.
Mine came from North Carolina, and I believe that a branch
went to Tenn. and a branch to Va. The Tenn. bunch all say
that they are b in N. C. and the Va. day the same. But the
one Pafford, found in N. C. leaves no children, or so he says
in his pension.
I will be glad to exchange information and give you anything
that I have. Hope that we can connect and be of mutual benefit
to each other.
Sincerely,

COPY

MEMBER
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Real Estate Association
Nat. Association of Real Estate Boards

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
7 Feb 1982

Mrs. June Nelms
P.O.Box 71
Yukon, Oklahoma 73099

Dear Mrs. Nelms:

I'm most interested in the Pafford family. My grandmother b 1861 b 1833 was Safronia Adeline Pafford,/dau of John H. Pafford/and Martha Ann Hutton. All three b in Smythe Co., Va. John H. father, John, was born somewhere in N. C. ca. 1800.

My records are very sketchy on the Paffords....you seldom even see the name! I know that there is a branch in Ga. and if you are from that branch, perhaps I could put you in touch with a fine old gentleman, in Ga. that has written a book on his Paffords. These are not mine, I'm sure.

Mine came from North Carolina, and I believe that a branch went to Tenn. and a branch to Va. The Tenn. bunch all say that they are b in N. C. and the Va. day the same. But the one Pafford, found in N. C. leaves no children, or so he says in his pension.

I will be glad to exchange information and give you anything that I have. Hope that we can connect and be of mutual benefit to each other.

Sincerely,

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON 8, TEXAS

Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Real Estate Association
Nat. Association of Real Estate Boards

MEMBER

Lettergram

Date: 13 Feb 1982

To: Mrs Vivian H Jordan, 1530 Hawthorne Street Houston, Texas 77006

From: June Nelms

Subject: Pafford - CC:

Dear Vivian Jordan -

I was most pleased to have your letter re: Pafford, my mother's people, of Benton County, Tennessee, probably prior to that Nash County, North Carolina.

But I regret that what I know of the Paffords before Tennessee is rather indefinite. Most of the information I have is from Cousins in Tennessee

Quote" I have no documentary proof as to who the original Paffords, John and William were descended from. Uncle Collins Pafford, son of John, gave as his grandfather a "James" Pafford of Nash County, N.C. A Richard Carlton Fulcher, P.O. Box 21, Brentwood Texas in a published book gives him as a William Pafford who was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. One branch of the Benton Co. family said he was James Pafford, came into (Benton Co. early before it was a county) and is buried in the Flatwoods Area.

Lettergram

2

Date:

To: Vivian Jordan

From:

Subject: Paffford

CC:

The James Paffford (to their knowledge the first to come over from England was born there (England) in 1765 and was said to have fought in the Revolutionary War.) In the Fulcher book the William Paffford, drummer boy in his application for a Rev. War Pension, states he has no children living.

My ancestors of Benton County

John Paffford b. 4 June 1798 (N.C.)
m. Sarah Melton b 2 April 1804 (Tenn. ~~TEC~~)

William Paffford b. c. 1796-1800 (N.C.)
m. Mourning Melton 1805 (Tenn.)

Brothers married sisters (The Melton family came from Nash Co. N.C.)

William and Mourning are my Gr. Gr Grandparents
Henry b. 1830 Tenn and Sarah Reduck b. 1825 Tenn are my Gr Grandparents
George Walker Paffford b. 1860 Tenn + Jordo Edsall b. 1868 Ky. my Grandparents
Essa Hortense Paffford b. 1893 Or + Jewell A Simmons B. 1880 Ills my parents

Lettergram

To Sharon Perkins

From

Subject Gaffney

Date

cc

Mrs Sharon Gaffney (to whom I mentioned my visit to Surry, saw your England was there already in 1765 and was sent to have charge in the Plantation Wars.) Do the Tuckers have it? Mullins' Gaffney discovery from my tie application for a Mrs Sharon Gaffney to have in Surry.

My ancestors of Isle of Wight

Gaffney & Jane 1748 (N.C.)
Daniel Miller 13 Sept 1804 (Surry)

Mullins Gaffney & c. 1800 (N.C.)
Manning Miller 1805 (Surry)

Lettergram

Date:

To: Vivian Jordan

From:

Subject: Paffords CC:

So you see, I too have far to go on my Paffords genealogy.

Your information was interesting to me as most people from England came to Virginia or one of the seaboard states first.

The John Paffords of Benton County was a pioneer preacher who founded Flatwoods Methodist Church around 1830.

I hope this isn't too confusing. I hope to do more work on the N.C. Paffords soon. As trying to do 14 families and should have started sooner, we all wait until it's too late to ask our parents and grandparents. However, I am pleased to see many young people beginning on their genealogy. At 65, I wonder if I can accomplish and complete all I hope to do.

Sincerely,

Irene Nelms

Lettergram

Date

To Dear Jo Ann

From

Subject Cotton

CC

As you see, I'm sure I'll go on
and Cotton genealogy

Your information was interesting. I'm so
glad you got from Capitol. Come to Depot
we are by the Bastrop Cotton Mart

The Natural Cotton & Bastrop County were
pioneer pioneers with ginned Textiles
Mfg Natural Thread since 1830.

I hope this will be helping. I hope
it is more work on the T.C. Cotton
Farm. The Depot to the Old Cotton
Mart store. Then return Denver, to
see what until it to help to add
new part we genealogy. Thanks, I
am pleased to see Young people
Together on this quilting. It is I
remember of I am accomplish and
complete all I hope it.

Cheers,

Dan Tyler

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Jan 1981

Dr. Ward Pafford
1615 Williams St., Tree Loft Apts.
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Dr. Pafford:

My sister-in-law, Mrs. Enoch P. Jordan (Alida) sent me your address that she had obtained from her friends, Al and Ginnie Parsons! How'd that for a parlay? This is all because I had read that you had 2 scrapbooks at the West Georgia Library. When I wrote to Alida to see if your information might give some light on my North Carolina Paffords, she found that the Library was closed for the Holidays.

I have the little book that your Uncle, John Williams Pafford, wrote.. A Pafford Line in Review. Unfortunately the Tenn./Ga. Paffords are not my direct line. I have no doubt but what they are connected in some way for the Tenn. Paffords...the older ones...all say on the Census records that they were born in North Carolina.

My Grandmother was a Pafford, born in Wythe Co., Va. My last known ancestor, John Pafford who died in Wythe Co. says that he is born in North Carolinacca. 1800.

If you have any information on the Tenn. Paffords or know of anyone tracing the Paffords...it is such an unusual name, I very seldom see it in all my research...I would appreciate your help.

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian R. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
6 Jan 1981

Dr. Ward Pafford
1815 Williams St., Tree Loft Apts.
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Dr. Pafford:

My sister-in-law, Mrs. Enoch P. Jordan (Alida) sent me your address that she had obtained from her friends, Al and Ginnie Parsons! How'd that for a parlay? This is all because I had read that you had 2 scrapbooks at the West Georgia Library. When I wrote to Alida to see if your information might give some light on my North Carolina Pafford, she found that the Library was closed for the Holidays.

I have the little book that your Uncle, John William Pafford, wrote.. A Pafford Line in Review. Unfortunately the Tenn./Ga. Pafford are not my direct line. I have no doubt but what they are connected in some way for the Tenn. Pafford...the older ones...all say on the Census records that they were born in North Carolina.

My Grandmother was a Pafford, born in Wythe Co., Va. My last known ancestor, John Pafford who died in Wythe Co. says that he is born in North Carolina. 1800.

If you have any information on the Tenn. Pafford or know of anyone tracing the Pafford...it is such an unusual name, I very seldom see it in all my research...I would appreciate your help.

I enclose a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
15 Mar 1981

Dr. Ward Pafford
1615 Williams St., Tree Loft Apts.
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Dr. Pafford:

Thank you for your reply to my query on the Pafford name. Also I do appreciate the update of Mr. J.H.P.Paffo[illegible]d's address. I hope to correspond with him in the near future.

About the middle of April, I plan to take my vacation in Salt Lake City, where I will do family research. If I find anything worthwhile on them, I will let you know. These Paffords are quite a problem!!

I have placed the copy of 'Pafford Sketches' in our local library. Thanks.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
15 Mar 1983

Mr. Ward Pafford
1615 Williams St., Tree Loft Apts.
Valdosta, Georgia 31601

Dear Mr. Pafford:

Thank you for your reply to my query on the Pafford name. Also I do appreciate the update of Mr. W.H.P.Pafford's address. I hope to correspond with him in the near future.

About the middle of April, I plan to take my vacation in Salt Lake City, where I will do family research. If I find anything worthwhile on them, I will let you know. These Pafford's are quite a problem!!

I have placed the copy of 'Pafford Sketches' in our local library.

Thanks.

Sincerely,

Apt. 9 – 1615 Williams
Valdosta, Ga. 31601
Feb. 11, 1981

Dear Mr. Jordan –

Please accept my apology for the long delay in responding to your most welcome letter of January 6. I have been away a good deal since before Christmas – and things do pile up.

Well, I am so glad that Al + Ginnie Parmer brought us together by way of your sister-in-law.

The first fact is that I am very doubtful that the scrapbooks at West Georgia would contain any information of genealogical interest. I believe they were put together by office workers to keep track of public notices about the college which I was serving as president.

The Pappot who reached farthest back in our area, I believe, was one Thomas P. as mentioned by John Williams P. – and I have never had any specific knowledge about any antecedents (of Thomas); and I am not sure that I have ever known of the North Carolina connection. I have always liked to believe that any Pappots in this country were Southerners, though certainly the family (and I really think there was only one to start with) is now scattered all over.

My own most interesting contact with old family has been my greatly rewarding friendship with John Henry Pyle Pappé (D. Litt., etc.), now eighty years of age as ~~the~~ retired Goldsmith's Librarian, University of London. He is a Shakespearean scholar of note and also a provincial historian and genealogist. I have seen him twice in England — in 1958 and 1975 — and we correspond pretty regularly. My wife (Sally) and I had a very delightful time with him and his wife (Betty) in Bridport, Dorset, in September of 1975. I enclose a copy of a brief essay by J.H.P.P. in The Genealogist's Magazine about the family name. I am sure he would be pleased to hear from you at:

Hillside, Allington Park
Bridport, Dorset DT6 5DD
England.

I am also forwarding separately a copy of John William P.'s "Pappé's Sketches" which I know he would like for you to have.

It would be a real pleasure to hear from you again.

With very friendly regards and best wishes,

Ward Pappé

DECEMBER 3,1980

DEAR MRS. JORDON,

FIRST LET ME APOLIGE FOR BEING SO LATE ABOUT ANSWERING YOUR LETTER, DATED OCTOBER 6,1980. ABOUT THE TIME IT ARRIVED, I MOVED AND IT WAS MISPLACED.

I HAVE JUST STARTED MY RESEARCH ON THE PAFFORD FAMILY. I AM SENDING YOU WHAT INFORMATION I HAVE AT THIS TIME, WHICH ISN'T MUCH.

TENNESSEE PAFFORD WAS MY LATE MOTHER-IN-LAWS, GRANDMOTHER. TENNESSEE PAFFORD MARRIED WALTER MAINOR. THERE WERE TWO DAUGHTERS OF THIS MARRIAGE THAT I KNOW OF.

(1) MINNIE VIRGINIA MAINOR
BORN- DECEMBER 2,1883 ATKINSON COUNTY, GEORGIA
DIED- 1962 WARE COUNTY GEORGIA (WAYCROSS)
BURIED- OAKLAND CEMT. WAYCROSS, GEORGIA

SHE MARRIED JESSE SHELBY SUTTON, THE SON OF MARTHA GASKINS SUTTON AND WILLAIM HENRY SUTTON. JESSE SUTTON WAS MURBERED IN 1920.

(2) RHODA MAINOR_

THE ONLY THING THAT I KNOW ABOUT RHODA IS THAT SHE DIED IN A NURSING HOME IN WAYCROSS, GEORGIA, SOMETIME IN THE LATE SIXTIES.

TENNESSEE PAFFORD MAINOR DIED IN KIRKLAND COUNTY, GEORGIA, BUT AS OF THIS DATE I DO NOT KNOW WHERE SHE IS BURIED. MY MOTHER- IN- LAW DIED IN 1979 I AM SORRY I DIDN'T GET MORE INFORMATION FROM HER. I DO REMEMBER HER SAYING ONCE THAT HER GRANDMOTHER PAFFORD'S FATHER CAME FROM SHALOTTE, N.C. (THAT IS NOT CHARLOTTE)

MY MOTHER-IN-LAW'S NAME:

ETHEL MAE SUTTON BRINSON
BORN 12-20-1912 COFFEE COUNTY, GEORGIA
DIED 1-5-1979 CHARLESTON, S.C.
BURIED KIRKLAND CEMT. PEARSON, GEORGIA
ETHEL WAS THE YOUNGEST OF FOUR CHILDREN BORN TO JESSE AND MINNIE SUTTON. THE OTHER THREE CHILDREN WERE:

(1) BEATRICIA LIVES IN WAYCROSS, GEORGIA
(2) LUDELL LIVES IN JACKSONVILLE, FLORDIA
(3) MELVIN CECIL - HE DISAPPEARED IN THE LATE 1940'S

MELVIN'S WIFE AND SON STILL LIVE IN WAYCROSS AS FAR AS I KNOW.

MRS JORDON, I HOPE THAT THIS LITTLE BIT OF INFORMATION WILL HELP YOU SOME WAY IF YOU HAVE ANYTHING THAT YOU THINK I CAN USE PLEASE LET ME KNOW. I WOULD APPRECIATE IT. IF I LEARN ANY THING ELSE I WILL FORARD IT TO YOU.

GOOD LUCK,
ANN PHILLIPS,
Ann Phillips
507 STINSON DRIVE
APT. A-8
CHARLESTON, S.C. 29407

(803) 571-0407

Sent copies from Pafford book 8 Dec. '80

cc:
File, PAFFORD, MISC.

Mrs. D.A. Phillips
Rt. 1 - Box 153
Adams Run, S.C. 29426

Sav S.C. charts
Tennessee Clifford -
d Kirkland, Ga.

Wrote card - 6 Oct. 1980

Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, Iowa 52001
02/15/88

Glenda Sue Vize -
GA Paffords

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX. 77006

Dear Vivian,

I was going through my files and ran across your letter from last March on Pafford.

I had sent you names and addresses of other researchers and also family group sheets. You were thinking about writing a book on the Pafford lines. I am curious as to whether you got it published or not.

I would also like to know if you found other researchers that are working on my line.

I am enclosing some updated family group sheets. I hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Glenda Sue Vize

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
13 March 1988

Mrs. Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Breiner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Dear Glenda:

How nice to hear from you again! I see your queries every now and then in the various periodicals. Hope they have born 'fruit'.

I had quite a flurry of activity on the Paffords a few months back. Really thought I had found something. We exchanged our records and after a great deal of work, (spending hours over my records when I should have been in bed).

The enclosed paper is really all that came out of it....but what gets me is after this flurry and after they had my records, I've not heard from them!!

I still have high hopes of publishing something on the Paffords, but it will have to wait until I retire. I plan to do that next year, in the spring. We are to move into a large new Library building, sometime this summer, so I really must stay and see them through the transition. Several projects that a rather major and have been my 'babies' for years, I feel that I must clean up so as to hand it over in the best shape possible.

So you see, don't hold your breathe on this Pafford book, but if the good Lord is willing, the end of next year (I hope).

In the meantime, I'm trying to re-organize my records, in a way, as I put my records on my computer. My days are long, at the library, and sometime rather physical, so I'm pretty bushed at the end of a day. So, that project is lagging.

So much for excuses. I'm so glad that you are still at it. Do keep it up.

Your groups sheets are safely put in their file and thanks for keeping me up to snuff.

Good Hunting!!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
13 March 1988

Mrs. Glenda Sue Vize
10655 Brenner Drive
Dubuque, IA 52001

Dear Glenda:

How nice to hear from you again! I see your queries every now and then in the various periodicals. Hope they have born 'fruit'.

I had quite a flurry of activity on the Pafford a few months back. Really thought I had found something. We exchanged our records and after a great deal of work,(spending hours over my records when I should have been in bed).

The enclosed paper is really all that came out of it....but what gets me is after this flurry and after they had my records, I've not heard from them!!

I still have high hopes of publishing something on the Pafford, but it will have to wait until I retire. I plan to do that next year, in the spring. We are to move into a large new library building, sometime this summer, so I really must stay and see them through the transition. Several projects that a rather major and have been my 'babies' for years, I feel that I must clean up so as to hand it over in the best shape possible.

So you see, don't hold your breathe on this Pafford book, but if the good Lord is willing, the end of next year (I hope).

In the meantime, I'm trying to re-organize my records, in a way, as I put my records on my computer. My days are long, at the library, and sometime rather physical, so I'm pretty bbained at the end of a day. So, that project is lagging.

So much for excuses. I'm so glad that you are still at it. Do keep it up.

Your groups sheets are safely put in their file and thanks for keeping me up to snuff.

Good Hunting!!

Star Rt 2 Box 119
Bonnerdale, AR 71933
April 10, 1987

12 Oct 87 — no ans. to my long letter of Apr '87

Dear Vivian:

I know you don't know me. I am the older sister of Shirley and Janet. She had sent me what information you had sent her on the Pafford's. I had called the Pafford listed in our phone book here in Hot Springs and a Betty Pafford returned my call, she was the mother of the one here. They are in the William James family. I have taken the liberty of sending her your letters to Shirley and Janet so you will probably be hearing from her or some member of her family in Colorado or Wyoming. Some members of her family were working on the family history also.

She mentioned that there were four brothers who came over from England to North Carolina and that two of them went back, and two stayed. I have written to ask for whatever information she might have on this. She mentioned that in England there was a Lady Anne in our background and have asked for any further information she might have on this. She also was doing the family crest in latch hook and since I do cross stitch I asked for a copy of the pattern.

She did mention that her husband's grandfather was 5 feet tall, which is about my height -- 5 ft 5", and that their coloring was either blonde with a reddish tinge (my daughter) or they were dark with dark eyes. She also mentioned there was Indian blood on that side of the family also. I would be very interested in that part of our history as Grandma Hutton was said to have some Cherokee blood in her and did have the high cheek bones of the indians.

I am interested in all and everything about the Paffords. Betty had told me there was a Ray or Roy (couldn't read my writing) in Dallas or Houston who had done a whole history (any relation to you?) she was to find his address and send it to me.

I am real new at this so any tips on how to go about doing this would be greatly appreciated. I have checked a couple of books out of our library here. It doesn't seem that there were any Paffords (at least in the ones I checked) here in Arkansas.

Do you have any information on any here in Arkansas?

I guess I have asked enough questions and as its time for me to get to work I had better sign off. Just wanted you to know about Betty.

Jerry
Geraldine B. Dickey (Pafford)

Any info you have on all the Paffords would be appreciated. Jerry

Enclosed Summary of Census Pafford, TN + GA maps of TN show Pafford Maps of N.L. Co's. as they were in beginning

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 Apr 1987

Dear Jerry:

How very nice...another sister heard from!! Hope to meet you all face to face some day.

To answer your questions:

I know of no Indian blood intthe Hutton/Pafford lines.

I know of no Roy/Ray who is or has a book on the Paffords. Only one that I know of is the gentlemen in GEorgia, who wrote and published a little folksy journal of the GA Paffords. I mentioned this one in one of my letters recently.

I know of no Paffords in AK. (My Dad was born in Little Rock but that is the wrong side of the family!!)

First time I've heard of 'four brothers...two went back and two stayed'. The usual tale we get at the Library is ...'there were three brothers, one went North, one went South and the other went West'. I'm not poking fun...these stories have some basis some where, that is what research is all about....PROVING every statement that you make. You try to prove, birth, marriage, and death..(you are lucky if you cann prove two of these)...you MUST prove what we call GENERATION LINK. i.e. that the child is the child of those two parents. In our time, the 20th century, we have a birth certificate, by law, that proves we are the child of those two people. In the 19th, 18th and 17th centuries, it gets harder to find a document, preferably more than one, that proves the generation link. End of lecture.

We are fortunate in that we are working with an unusual surname,Pafford. But, Lordy, they did love to name their young'uns John and William, didn't they?

Since I have just recently made contact with the Benton Co.,TN Paffords, and other Paffords, it has 'spurred' me to really put together the little I have on the Pafford family. When I thought about this a little bit more, I decided that since I was going to put together this info, that I might as well put together everyone's lineage...you nice people that I've been writing to or hope to correspond with in the future. SOOOOOO I've put together the enclosed papers, sure hope that you can make head or tails from them.

Also enclosing a genealogation chart and family group sheet. If you have access to a copying machine, Jerry, or whomever, run off some copies and send them out. Fill them in as I will show you on my charts and mail them back to me. I must have rocks in my head, but I will act as a Clearing House for the Pafford material.

The enclosed sheets have the address, in Wash,DC where you could buy more, if you wish. I like these best because, the little circles make you put down your SOURCE...where you got the info. Mama told me... Bible rec....I have the marriage license,original... etc. We might as well do this right or not at all. O.K.???

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
27 Apr 1987

Dear Jerry:

How very nice...another sister heard from!! Hope to meet you all face to face some day.

To answer your questions:

I know of no Indian blood inthe Hutton/Pafford lines.

I know of no Roy/Ray who is or has a book on the Pafforda. Only one that I know of is the gentlemen in GEorgia, who wrote and published a little folksy journal of the GA Pafforda. I mentioned this one in one of my letters recently.

I know of no Pafforda in AK. (My Dad was born in Little Rock but that is the wrong side of the family!!)

First time I've heard of 'four brothers...two went back and two stayed'. The usual tale we get at the Library is ...'there were three brothers, one went North, one went South and the other went West'. I'm not poking fun...these stories have some basis some where, that is what research is all about....PROVING every statement that you make. You try to prove, birth, marriage, and death..(you are lucky if you can prove two of these)...you MUST prove what we call GENERATION LINK. i.e. that the child is the child of those two parents. In our time, the 20th century, we have a birth certificate, by law, that proves we are the child of those two people. In the 19th, 18th and 17th centuries, it gets harder to find a document, preferably more than one, that proves the generation link. End of lecture.

We are fortunate in that we are working with an unusual surname,Pafford. But, Lordy, they did love to name their young'uns John and William, didn't they?

Since I have just recently made contact with the Benton Co.,TN Pafforda, and other Pafforda, it has 'spurred' me to really put together the little I have on the Pafford family. When I thought about this a little bit more, I decided that since I was going to put together this info, that I might as well put together everyone's lineage...you nice people that I've been writing to or hope to correspond with in the future. SOOOOOO I've put together the enclosed papers, sure hope that you can make head or tails from them.

Also enclosing a generation chart and family group sheet. If you have access to a copying machine, Jerry, or whomever, run off some copies and send them out. Fill them in as I will show you on my charts and mail them back to me. I must have rocks in my head, but I will act as a Clearing House for the Pafford material.

The enclosed sheets have the address, in Wash,DC where you could buy more, if you wish. I like these best because, the little circles make you put down your SOURCE...where you got the info. Mama told me... Bible rec....I have the marriage license,original... etc. We might as well do this right or not at all. O.K.???

What is desperately needed are the stories that only an individual can tell us. Those of you who were lucky enough to remember a grandparent, or great grandparent...tell us about him. What did he look like? Did he fight in a war? Was he wounded? What stories did he tell about HIS childhood or about HIS Mon and Dad?

These stories are the ones that 'put meat on the bone' of our ancestors.

Our children and all future generations need to know what they died of... cancer, old age, ????? The Doctors now days like to know about the diseases that seem to pop up in a family down through the generations....this is known as genetic genealogy. We have many patrons coming to the Library to research their family, because their Dr. has sent them?!

Please, please feel free to write or call and say....how in the world did you arrive at that conclusion? My records say thus and so. I've had to glean this information from Census records, wills, deeds and dry statistical papers.....they can be wrong you know. Especially the Census...you will note with my John H.....his date of birth or age, jumps around like crazy!! But the names of his wife and children concur, so I must assume that whom ever gave the info to the census enumerator, didn't know what they were talking about or the enumerator was deaf or SOMETHING!! I located John H.'s tombstone, but then, they can be carved wrong too. So you see why, you need as many different records, all saying the same thing, before you really can say or make a half-way definate statement.

I've spent all afternoon on this. I must stop and do all those things that we gals have to do on our day off from work.

I hope you will start sending in your records on your family....start with you and your marriage and children, your parents, their children; your grandpartents, their children....etc. etc.

Love,

Your Cuz.

What is desperately needed are the stories that only an individual can tell us. Those of you who were lucky enough to remember a grandparent, or great grandparent...tell us about him. What did he look like? Did he fight in a war? Was he wounded? What stories did he tell about HIS childhood or about HIS Mom and Dad?

These stories are the ones that 'put meat on the bone' of our ancestors.

Our children and all future generations need to know what they died of... cancer, old age, ????? The Doctors now days like to know about the diseases that seem to pop up in a family down through the generations....this is known as genetic genealogy. We have many patrons coming to the Library to research their family, because their Dr. has sent them!!

Please, please feel free to write or call and say...how in the world did you arrive at that conclusion? My records say thus and so. I've had to clean this information from Census records, wills, deeds and dry statistical papers.....they can be wrong you know. Especially the Census...you will note with my John H.....his date of birth or age, jumps around like crazy!! But the names of his wife and children concur, so I must assume that whom ever gave the info to the census enumerator, didn't know what they were talking about or the enumerator was deaf or SOMETHING!! I located John H.'s tombstone, but then, they can be carved wrong too. So you see why, you need as many different records, all saying the same thing, before you really can say or make a half-way definate statement.

I've spent all afternoon on this. I must stop and do all those things that we gals have to do on our day off from work.

I hope you will start sending in your records on your family....start with you and your marriage and children, your parents, their children; your grandparents, their children....etc. etc.

Love,

Your Cuz.

Corres-
Janet Lesfar
dAn/ M.C. Patfork, Sr.

1st pg - carbon wrong. Sent my chart - Paff
-2- & fam. grp. from her info.
plus stamp

Tenn. and some into GEorgia. The older folks in Tenn. and Georgia census records all say that they were born in N. C.!! The census doesn't tell you the county, doggone it.

I'm now trying to make contact with some of these Benton Co., Tn. 'cousins' somehow. Do you know of any living in that area? Or do you have someone that could give you addresses of present day Paffords in that area??

I don't want to overwhelm you with information but here are a few questions that maybe you already know or maybe your Dad knows;

Sarah Ann (1805)..her maiden name? (see chart)Pafford)

Mary Ann (1807),,her maiden name? (see chart,Hutton)

Do you happen to have snapshots of older Paffords? Grandparents, etc.?

One of my correspondence that is working on the Flanagan line, might be able to copy the photos of any that we thought were our people.

I will get this in the mail and eagerly await your answer.

Have a Healthy, Happy Holiday!!

most sincerely, your cousin,

Sent to M. C. Pafford, Sr. -
in Kingsport, Tn. -
even tho I spoke directly
to daughter, Janet.

Mr. M. C. Pafford, Sr.
614½ Peach Orchard Dr.
Kingsport, TN 37665
26 Nov 84

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I am responding to your letter for my father, Marvin C. Pafford, Sr.

I believe we do have some information that will be helpful to you and would be very interested in what information you might have on the Pafford's.

I'm enclosing the papers that we have on our relatives. It seems that the John H. Pafford, who died in 1923, we have nothing on his family as of yet. My father's cousin, Beryl Pafford Vernon, who lives in Pennsylvania, says that the grandfather did have sisters and she will send what she has on the family to my father. Beryl is the daughter of Luther Pafford,who is deceased.

A sister and I will be checking with the county seat (Danbury, NC) for Stokes County, NC, which is supposedly where our ancesters came from.

We were in Marion, Virginia, (Smythe Co.), which is where all my father's and mother's people are from,and we checked four cemeteries in the process of trying to find the Hutton Cemetery, which is where most of the Pafford's are buried. I've talked to my father and we plan to go to Marion again soon to visit the Hutton Cemetery.

While checking the cemetery at Sugar Grove, VA we found tombstones for Mary H. Pafford and Muncie B. Pafford and for John William Pafford and his son. John William Pafford only died last [illegible] 1983 and was 58 years old, according to the Barnett Funeral Home Card at his grave.

I am enclosing what we have and will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Also, my daughter is a Junior at ETSU in Johnson City, TN and has a Professor named Dr. William Pafford, who says his folks are from Middle, TN and he is sending me some information on them. Who knows, we may all be related.

I am enclosing a self-addressed stamped envelope for my father.

Sincerely yours,

Janet K. Lester

JANET K. LESTER
for M. C. PAFFORD, SR.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Nov 1984

Mr. M. C. Pafford,Sr.
614½ Peach Orchard Drive
Kingsport, TN.

Dear Mr. Pafford:

I've obtained your address from the Kingsport Telephone Directory. My husband and I were traveling through and I stopped long enough to see if any Paffords lived in the city.

Pafford is such an unusual name that whenever I find it, I always write, when I can, and see if the people know anything about their ancestors.

My grandmother was Safronia Adaline Pafford b 1861 in Smythe Co.,VA. Her father was John H. Pafford b 1833 in Smythe Co., VA. The Paffords married into the Hutton,and Flanagan families on Smythe & Wythe Cos., VA.

Is this your family? The census tells me that the Va. Paffords were all born in North Carolina. Do you know where in N. C. ?

I would be so grateful if you could tell me about your people. Any thing that I have on the Pafford family I would be willing to share with you.

I've enclosed a stamped,self-addressed envelope for you to answer me. Thank you for taking the time to answer me.

Sincerely,

Shirley Muldrew

P.S. Please overlook my choice of stationery -- I was at work!

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Nov 1984

Mr. M. C. Pafford,Sr.
6144 Peach Orchard Drive
Kingsport, TN.

Dear Mr. Pafford:

I've obtained your address from the Kingsport Telephone Directory. My husband and I were traveling through and I stopped long enough to see if any Paffords lived in the city.

Pafford is such an unusual name that whenever I find it, I always write, when I can, and see if the people know anything about their ancestors.

My grandmother was Saronia Adaline Pafford b 1861 in Smythe Co.,VA. Her father was John H. Pafford b 1833 in Smythe Co., VA. The Paffords married into the Hutton,and Flanagan families on Smythe & Wythe Cos., VA.

Is this your family? The census tells me that the Va. Paffords were all born in North Carolina. Do you know where in N. C. ?

I would be so grateful if you could tell me about your people. Any thing that I have on the Pafford family I would be willing to share with you.

I've enclosed a stamped,self-addressed envelope for you to answer me. Thank you for taking the time to answer me.

Sincerely,

512 S. Rolling Road
Baltimore, Md. 21228
February 3, 1987

Dear Vivian:

Thanks for your letter--it's obvious that you have put a lot of effort into researching the "Paffords" and I certainly appreciate the information that you have furnished. I received some information from Mrs. Virginia Pafford in Camden, Tn. who has also put a lot of work into this--it looks like she has some detailed information that you had mentioned before. Although I furnished you both with each other's address, I'm sending this to you because I'm not sure whether she sent it to you.

All of this has we wondering exactly which Pafford was the father of our John Henry Pafford and Sarah Ann Keyes--that's as far as we know for sure. I have been in contact (mostly for the first time) with some of my older Pafford relatives who I am hoping can help to solve some of the mystery. My father moved away from his family when he was married in his early 20's and didn't keep up or know much of his aunts & uncles, cousins, greatgrandparents, etc.

My children (I have 3--14, 23, & 24 years of age) are very much interested--we have a very similar problem with my husband's side of the family. His only two sisters don't have a lot of information on them either.

In any event, hope this provides some of the information you need and be assured that I will forward anything else that I think will be of interest to you.

Thanks again -- hope to have something consolidated before the year is up--(I'm new at this but I hope that isn't too optimistic.)

Love and Best wishes, your cousin somewhere in the tree--

Shirley Muldrow

P.S. Please overlook my choice of stationery -- I was at work!

Time?

(Mailed) Copy sent by third class all 2 pgs. of her records.

January 26, 1987

Dear Shirley;

Your letter arrived two days before Christmas and I felt as tho I had received a gift from outer space. I had given up hopes of hearing from anyone I had written to while trying to find out some more family history. I hope you understood that I am only a Pafford by marriage, but that doesn,t mean I am not interested in finding out these things for my Pafford children. I would imagine that most wives are more involved that husbands in this sort of thing. Glenn is always happy to hear anything new I find out. I do hope someday some of us will be able to prove that Benton County Paffords really are decended from the North Carolina William Pafford. They know it but not on paper.

Dr. William Nelson Pafford did give your sisters name to me, and I do appreciate you answering and I will be only to glad to give you or anyone else any information concerning Benton Co. Paffords. Glenn is double kin to a good many of them and can remember so much about the family that I hate for it to get lost. It seems that when we sent our son Donald to UT at Knoxville, he was told he looked just like a young man who lived in Knoxville and attended college there. Don tried to meet the family but gave up after a few attempts. Last time we were there for a meeting, I copied down the address and wrote but received now answer. If we manage to attend anotther meeting,before Glenn retires, that is held there, I will take the time to call.

I know I read in a history of land transactions from Maryland or Virginia that a Thomas Reynolds Pafford had sold some land and now I am having trouble finding that again to be sure I really did see it. We also know that a Thomas Reynolds Pafford was to be deported to Barbados, but don,t know why. The N.C. William Pafford was born in England so a census says. It would be so interesting to find out just how many Paffords came from England and where they all branched out to the various parts of this continent.

Time?

What?

Mr. Albert Pyle
Pyle Insurance

John and William had at least two brothers and about 3 sisters. The other boys were named James and Randolph. Some historians in the Pafford clan have said that one of the other boys came to Tenn. along with John and William but there isn,t a land transaction or census record or anything else to prove it. Perhaps they stayed in DeKalb or Warren counties. I hope to get back to the Archives in Nashville and see if I can /find out some other information. It takes so long to arrange the trip when you have so many folks to get settled before you can go over the county line for even one day. I did find a Thomas Pafford in the 1810 Stokes County N.C. census who owned some sort of business. Guess he was overlooked but those before me because he was only listed the one time in the business section of that census. He could also have been the one over 45 who was listed in the household of William. I do hope you can solve some of the mystery for us.

I know we are all busy attending to our families and that can leave little time for other things. So - whenever you find the time to write, I will so enjoy jearing from you. and will send you anything you request and probably lots you don,t ask for. My file 13 stays empty because I won,t throw away awen one little scrap of paper. My children will have a hard time cleaning up after me if I don,t get it more together.

Thanks for writing to me.

Sincerely,

Virginia Simpson Pafford

12-20-86

Dear Vivian:

I'm writing you in response to your nice letter (long ago) to my sister, Jan Lester — another Pafford. Both she & I had good intentions of getting back to you long ago but everything else seems to get in the way. You seem to have more info on the "Paffords" than we had previously. I have two pieces of information, however, that you may be interested in.

First, Jan's daughter (Kathy) graduated last year from East Tenn. State University — where she met a professor named Dr. William Pafford — a relative of Dr. Pafford wrote to my sister for family information. Her name & address is:

Mrs. Glenn Pafford
161 N. Forrest Ave
Camden, TN 38320

(over)

Both are from Middle Tenn. -
Dr. Pafford's father was
"Nelson" - that's all we know
because Jan didn't have a
chance to respond to the letter.

The second bit of information
is that Jan & I had a chance
to attend a 75th birthday celebra-
tion in Wytheville, Va for a
cousin we had never met - she
was daughter to my dad's father's
brother - another Pafford. I also
met the daughter of another of
his uncle's - I am furnishing the
info we have to them in
hopes they can fill in some of
the blanks. One of my first cousins
said she could recall her Dad talking
about "Safronia" -- he is now deceased
but hopefully she or her mother
can also help with the "blanks".

I hope all of this is not too confusing - It seems to be a "Paffoord" tradition to not "overly" speak of their "roots." In any event, I would like to uncover whatever I can. You seem to have done the most research, however - With most of us, we don't get past the intention.

I will send you anything I manage to obtain -

Hope you & your family have a great Holiday & Wonderful new year.

Love - your cousin

Shirley (Paffoord)

Mulhall

Reprinted from The Genealogist's Magazine, *Vol. 16, No. 3, September 1969*

With kindest greetings
J. H. P. 26.X.69
202 Somerset Rd.
London, S.W.19.
HILLSIDE, ALLINGTON PARK
BRIDPORT.
DORSET DT6 5DD
ENGLAND

THE NAME PAFFORD, PAFFARD

By J. H. P. PAFFORD

Place Name

The name apparently comes from the place-name *Pathford*. It would not be unreasonable to expect that the two elements here, with their normal meanings, would have been found, joined in this way as a place-name, in different parts of England, meaning "the path to, through, or by the ford" or perhaps "the paved ford"; and that the derivative personal name would, in consequence, not be uncommon. In fact, however, the volumes of the English Place-Name Society apparently reveal only one name *Pathford*, which was in Devonshire between Chagford and Drewsteignton (*The Place-Names of Devon*. By J. E. B. Gover and others. Part II, 1932, p. 432). The name, with reputed dates of variant forms, is there given as *Pathford* 739, *Patford* 1086, *Pafford* 1242, the modern form being *Parford*. The volume also recalls the near-by farm called *Pafford* which had that name in 1330 and 1415 (*Ibid.* 485), and which the editors assume was also derived from *Pathford*.

In "Some Crediton documents re-examined" (*Antiquaries Journal*, Vol. 48, Part I. 1968, 59–86) Professor H. P. R. Finberg discusses a charter on the bounds of Creedy-land which he places "at some date not far removed from" 997; and, on p. 73, his translation of point 45 of the charter is "Upstream on the Teign to Path-ford" and his gloss reads "Where A382 crosses the Teign (713893). This is now called Dogmarsh Bridge, but the original name survives on both sides of the river in the corrupt forms Parford and (Great) Pafford." The places now called *Pafford* may stem from a personal name itself derived from one of the other two place-names.

In the will of John Windeatt of North Bovey dated 26 January 1759, he bequeaths his estates which include Pafford, and Great Pafford which is in the parish of Dewsteignton.

The names are recorded on the 2½ in. Ordnance Survey sheet SX/78; the references being Parford 713898, Higher Parford 714899, Parford/Pafford 727887, Great Pafford 728884.

The name is also found in the manor of Coomb-Pafford in the parish of St. Marychurch (Torquay) which is recorded in the *Valor Ecclesiasticus*

of Exeter Cathedral presented to Henry VIII in 1534 (Dugdale, *Monasticon*, ii, 544–5 and W. R. Brownlow "Early history of St. Marychurch" in *Trans. Devon. Assoc.*, 1886, 18, 149–60), but this, and a Pafford street name in St. Marychurch, may derive from the name used as a personal name.

Personal Name

Since no other place named *Pafford* has been traced it is reasonable to assume that the personal name derived directly from it and no doubt the place name had been used to identify persons from early times. The earliest uses noted are of persons living in Cornwall or Devonshire. The first is that of a William de Pafford, apparently living in Cornwall, who in four entries from 1324 to 1339 in rolls in the Public Record Office is recorded in monetary transactions indicating that he was a merchant of some substance. The Year Books, 12 Edward III (1338) refer to a J. de Pafford, probably of Devon. In the Devon and Cornwall Records Office, at Exeter, are two deeds of 1377 and 1389 concerning lands, etc., in Chagford to which John Pafford is a witness. Another deed there, of 1379, records the grant of lands, etc., in Whitchurch to John Pafforde (Powderham Castle Archives 131, 293, 380).

Entries for the name have been found in registers as follows:

(1) St. Mary Major, Exeter. Baptisms 1644, 8 and 9 Jan. Andrew and Anthoni sons of Anthonie and Barbara P., 1659 Grace daughter of Roger P., 1660 Charity daughter of Robert P. (2) St. Petrock's, Exeter. Marriages, 1682 Henry P. and Hannah Quash. (3) Heavitree, Exeter, Marriages, 1724 Robert P. and Margaret Walker. (4) Vivian's Marriage Licences, 1616 Nov. 22 George P. late of Broadwood Kelly and Dorothy Sparke of Moreton Hampstead; 1621/2 Mar. 21 William P. of North Tawton and Mary Northcott of Nymett Rowland; 1628/9 Mar. 3 John Peryam, Clerk, Curate of High Bickington and Amy P. of North Tawton. The spelling is apparently Pafford(e) in all cases.

In England the name seems to have spread little from the south. By the nineteenth century there were several families in Portsmouth, sometimes apparently using Pafford/Paffard spellings indifferently. There are two entries of the name in the London Telephone Directory, 1969. On the other hand the name is met with in several districts in the U.S.A. and is found in Canada.

The name *Paffard*, with normal interchange of a/o, is assumed to be only a variant spelling and unlikely to derive from an O. French *pafard* = a shield; but *Spafford*, which seems to be more common in the north of England, may perhaps be another form of *Spofford*, *Spofforth*, presumably derived from the place of that name in the W. Riding of Yorkshire.

My Reconstruction of the Pafford family from NC, TN, VA

Vivian Jordan May 1987

Stokes Co.,NC

William in 1790 Census has 2 malesunder 16; 5 females (1 is wife??)

William 1800 has 2 males 16-26; 1 female 45+ (a wife??)

William 1810 has 1 m 26-45 1 f 45+ (wife??)
1 m 10-16 1 f 10-16
2 m -10 1 f -10

Theory: The 2 males, 16-26 yrs in 1800 could be the Thomas 26-45 in Germantown and the Thomas in Sauratown that were in 1810 with almost identical families. The similarity of family age grouping makes me lean strongly to the fact that it is one man, some how enumerated twice!!

The 1 m 10-16 could be my John b ca 1800

William 1820 has no children enumerated, just female, prob. a wife

Thomas 1820 is 45+ in Warren Co., TN. It is his son, James, who takes the mules to GEorgis to sell and dies there. Thomas could be a brother to William

George 1820 45+ who could also be a brother to William. George has a son the right age to be my John,1800. George disappears from the census unless he is the older male, living with my John in 1830 (VA)

UNFORTUNATELY, THE TN CENSUS FOR 1810 & 1820 IS NOT COMPLETE, SO THAT LEAVES A GAP!

William 1830 is now listed 60-70 yrs, in Stokes Co., NC his 2nd wife and no children.

John 1830 is in Washington Co.,VA 30-40 with a male 50-60. This could be the George of 1820 and perhaps John's father

Thomas 1840 in DeKalb Co.,TN is 70-80. Probably the same Thomas in 1820 Warren Co.,TN and could be a brother to William

January 27, 1987

Dear Mrs. Jordan;

Your name was passed on to me by Shirley Mulhall and I decided I couldn, wait for you to get in touch with me. I have set aside this day to write to anyone I have an address on, and I also hope you are interested in Pafford family history. I was so surprised to hear from Shirley as it had been almost two years since I had written to the person who turned out to be her sister.

I am a Pafford by name only but am so interest in finding out any and all information I can for my children to have. Needless to say-the one who should be doing this is a true Pafford by the name of Glenn but he welcomes anything new I turn up. I joined the D A R on my mothers family and do so wish the line could be proved so Pafford girls could avail themselves of it should they want to. I have found each branch has his or her own ideas about dates and such and that won.t do for the D A R . It has to be proved. Glenn,s family say they are decendents of the William Pafford from Stokes Co. N.C. who served as a drummer boy in the Rev. War. It would be lovely to be able to prove that. I feel sure the rest can be lined up very easily. In any case, if you are interested in the Pafford clan from Tenn., I will be sohappy to pass on all that I have and all that I secure in the /future. We know some Paffords settled in Texas and I would love to have that information.

The Camden Geneological Society is in the process of getting a Benton County History published and I am having a lovely time reading all the family histories that come in. I know a good bit more information will show up from that source. We have mailed information out far and wide concerning the book.

I would appreciate hearing from you if you have the time to work on this.

Sincerely

Virginia Pafford

Sent copy of Patton's
Melton Chart I work Bafford
Intermarriages - 31 MAY. 87

Sent Census of 1850+60+1900 Smythe Co, VA of Wm Pafford w/son John, 7-8-94

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
17, Feb 1987

Mrs. Glenn C. Pafford
161 Forrest Ave., N
Camden, TN 38320

Dear Cousin Virginia:

Well, at least you are a cousin by marriage, eh? After sooo many years of fighting these Paffords and not having anyone else to share my 'misery', you and Shirley Mulhall show up!! How very very nice. I believe that I will try to write to you Virginia, and let you pass on any information that you wish to the others. Is that alright? I have hard enough time getting out one letter, without trying for several on the same family!!

I have very vague plans, at the moment, of doing a research trip to Kentucky this summer and perhaps stopping by Camden. It is so much easier to talk and show records than to put it down on paper. Well, that is all just 'hope'. So many things depend on just when I can take a vacation...the other staff members at the Library where I work; my daughter, in Germany is coming back to the States for a short stay...perhaps in July she doesn't know for sure just when! Things like that. Anyway, I can dream of perhaps solving this puzzle of just who my Pafford was related to in Stokes Co.,NC and where overseas he came from.

Shirley??
In my letter to ~~Janet~~, I really fouled up, I believe. She had sent an Obituary for Sarah A Pafford...these numerous John's confused me and I too hastily wrote back that something was wrong that John's wife was not Sarah Keys,but Martha Ann Hutton. I believe I was too tired to think stgalght, which seems to be my constant state of being here lately. Anyway, when I charted things out I could see that the John H. married to Sarah H. Keys was the son of John H Pafford b 1832..I guess. My census records don't show him on the census with his father.except in 1850 when there is a John Pafford 50 yrs b NC with Sarah Annn45 b Va; John(1832) 17, Robert 15, Eliz. E. 8 (big gap in ages here, wonder if all the babies born in this space, died?)(or it could be that Sarah Ann ?? is a second wife, who knows right now?)after Eliz. E. is Nancy 6, Cynthia 3 and 'no name' six months old which I have later determined to be named Minerva, because in 1880 Smythe Co.,VA, there is S. A. Pafford, 74 yrs, mother-in-law to Robert S. White and wife Minerva C. (my guess is that Sarah Ann Pafford was living with her youngest daughter, Minerva...John having died I assume).

With this profusion of 'Johns' and Sarah A.'s it is going to be a struggle to keep them separated. Please look at the enclosed census records and see what YOU deduce.

Let me hear from you. A thought: Is the 1910 VA, Smythe Co. Census available to you? If so, please read it and send all the Paffords that you find to me...o.k.? We do not own it as yet.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
17, Feb 1987

Mrs. Glenn C. Pafford
161 Forrest Ave., N
Camden, TN 38320

Dear Cousin Virginia:

Well, at least you are a cousin by marriage, eh? After sooo many years of fighting these Paffords and not having anyone else to share my 'misery', you and Shirley Mulhall show up!! How very very nice. I believe that I will try to write to you Virginia, and let you pass on any information that you wish to the others. Is that alright? I have had enough time getting out one letter, without trying for several on the same family!!

I have very vague plans, at the moment, of doing a research trip to Kentucky this summer and perhaps stopping by Camden. It is so much easier to talk and show records than to put it down on paper. Well, that is all just 'hope'. So many things depend on just when I can take a vacation...the other staff members at the Library where I work; my daughter, in Germany is coming back to the States for a short stay...perhaps in July she doesn't know for sure just when! Things like that. Anyway, I can dream of perhaps solving this puzzle of just who my Pafford was related to in Stokes Co.,NC and where overseas he came from.
Shirley??

In my letter to ~~Jakkk~~, I really fouled up, I believe. She had sent an Obituary for Sarah A Pafford...these numerous John's confused me and I too hastily wrote back that something was wrong that John's wife was not Sarah Keys,but Martha Ann Hutton. I believe I was too tired to think straight, which seems to be my constant state of being here lately. Anyway, when I charted things out I could see that the John H. married to Sarah H. Keys was the son of John H Pafford b 1832..I guess. My census records don't show him on the census with his father.except in 1850 when there is a John Pafford 50 yrs b NC with Sarah Ann45 b Va; John(1832) 17, Robert 15, Eliz. E. 8 (big gap in ages here, wonder if all the babies born in this space, died?) (or it could be that Sarah Ann 22 is a second wife, who knows right now?) after Eliz. E. is Nancy 6, Cynthia 3 and 'no name' six months old which I have later determined to be named Minerva, because in 1880 Smythe Co.,VA, there is S. A. Pafford, 74 yrs, mother-in-law to Robert S. White and wife Minerva C. (my guess is that Sarah Ann Pafford was living with her youngest daughter, Minerva...John having died I assume).

With this proximation of 'Johns' and Sarah A.'s it is going to be a struggle to keep them separated. Please look at the enclosed census records and see what YOU deduce.

Let me hear from you. A thought: In the 1910 VA, Smythe Co. Census that you find to me...o.k.? We do not own it as yet. If so, please read it and send all the Paffords available to you?

7-8-94

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I was doing some genealogy research at the Memphis Public Library and I ran across your name in the surname index. I am also searching for a Patford that married my great great great grandfather John Lewis Lawrence! All I have are the names – Sarah Patford married John Lewis Lawrence, and had 6 children.

Your card interested me and I wondered if you have any more information.

I know John Lewis received land grants and I am looking today at a Lewis Lawrence that is listed in the land grant index.

If we are on the same track I'd be glad to share anything I find out w/ you

Sincerely,

Mary Green

Mary

MARBLED FAN

Current®

©CURRENT, INC., COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80941

05 July 1994

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
1-713-529-0310

Dear Mary Green:

It is seldom that I hear from anyone working on the Pafford line. There are far too few of us, I can tell you!

Without any places/dates for your Sarah Pafford who m John Lewis Lawrence, I don't see how I can try to find them in my copious notes. So my answer must be very general.

As I go through my file folders, (as yet I do not have the Flanagan/Pafford line on my computer), I will just make a note for you as to what if anything that I find.

In 1984, I corresponded with a Miss Pam G. Smith, 7120 Winding Path Cove, Memphis, TN 38134. She iwas working on the line, her father, John A. Pafford b Carroll Co., TN 1919. I answered and never heard from her again.

There is a write up in the Benton Co.,TN., what we call a 'mug' book. This is a history or biographical type book that the publishing houses have latched onto. They will get a historical society in the area to sponser them and then charge people to put into the book, a short history of their family. Then they sell the book and the society gets a cut, I guess.

Anyway, always take these books with a BOX of salt, as sometimes they are very incorrect with many assumptions and no facts. Use as a guide, in other words. All the Benton Co.,TN folks in the earliest census that asked the question (1850) say that they were born in NC. There is a William Pafford in Stokes Co.,NC who is documented as being a Rev. War soldier.

The TN Paffords m into the Melton, Vick,Arnold,Madden, Cuff,Hall, Parker families.

I did not find a Lawrence.

I have found the name listed as Pafford; Parford;Paford. Some of my correspondence say that the name is English...I think that it probably is but no proof.

First, in this country that I have found is in deed list of NC i.e.
Surry Co 1784, John Parford grtd ld by State of NC BK1 p 225
formed fr1797, John re'd more ld and also a Thomas Parford...Bk 3 p 134
Rowen Co.1798,1800,1803 & 1805 Thomas started selling ld.
1770 1803 William sells (never found him receiving any land!)
1805, Thomas starts buying ld again, also in 1816
1817 Thomas sells
1823, William sells

A Samuel Pafford,20 yrs old in 1786 is bound out until he is 21 to a James Davis
Samuel is son of John. (Surry Co.,NC) Stokes Co. formed from Surry 1789
1800, Samuel is in Cumberland Co., NC 26-45 yrs old
1810 Samuel grt. ld fr NC in Cumberland Co.,NC

A Sarah Parford orphan of John,Dec'd is bound to Jessee McAnally 16 Aug 1786.
Sarah is 9 yrsold. Bound until 17 yrs (Surry Co.,NC)

WILLIAM PAFFORD OF BENTON COUNTY, TN.

William Pafford was born in Stokes County, N.C. about 1796 and was the son of the William Pafford who served in the Rev. War as a drummer boy. (See other information I sent you to save me typing that all over again.) He and his brother [illegible] known as Benton County about the year 1819. These two brothers m[illegible] daughters of Cooper and Phoeby Melton. William wife was named Mourning. Both families settled in what is [illegible] area of Benton County and were farmers - John was also a Meth. minister. [illegible] to conduct [illegible] of the F[illegible] William [illegible]

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
12 Oct 1987

Dear Virginia:

Well, after all that mad flurry of letters, back and forth on the Paffords, silence. Guess it is because I found this letter just now, that I had written to you in May!! and never finished.

We, my husband and I, have had first one illness and then another. Seem to be on the mend now, thank goodness. My arthritis and sciatic nerve has just given me fits and then the medication that was given to kill the pain made me so sluggish that it was all I could do to go to work and then come home and fall into bed.

Mgy train of thoughtas all off on just what we were doing with the Paffords, but judging by the half finished letter, I was trying to get some questions answered on where or how you had come to such and such conclusion.

You have mentioned several times about that reference of the convict...Thomas Reynolds Pafford. I don't read that reference that way. It says ' Thomas Pafford alias Reynolds'. To me that says, that he went under the name of Thomas Pafford and also Thomas Reynolds. Please comment.

Also the statement, 'the NC william Pafford was born in England, so a census says"....what census??

In August of this year received a nive letter from Mr. J. Pavitt in England. He says that they are now of the opinion that the name Pavitt and Pafford are really two differnnt names.

Really must stop thes and get to bed. Just wanted to touch bases with you again and to apologise for the delay in answering your last letter. I know my ltter to Jerry Dickey in Ark. on the Paffords has yet to be answered...we all get side traced, I know. Too many things interfer with our research....such as living etc.!!

Do keep in touch.

Most Sincerely,

Most of the above had children and I will be glad to run down any of the lines you think you are interested. As I said, there isn t enough paper or time for me to do it all right now. I have made sure the John Pafford side is lined up in the Book we are getting together but am sorry to report that the William Pafford side may not be . The D A R chapter here has also compiled a Book of Marriages from 1836 to 1900 which is bein g sold for $17.50 if anyone is interested. A few copies are left.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
12 Oct 1987

Dear Virginia:

Well, after all that mad flurry of letters, back and forth on the Pafford, silence. Guess it is because I found this letter just now, that I had written to you in May!! and never finished.

We, my husband and I, have had first one illness and then another. Seem to be on the mend now, thank goodness. My arthritis and sciatic nerve has just given me fits and then the medication that was given to kill the pain made me so sluggish that it was all I could do to go to work and then come home and fall into bed.

My train of thought all off on just what we were doing with the Pafford, but judging by the half finished letter, I was trying to get some questions answered on where or how you had come to such and such conclusion.

You have mentioned several times about that reference of the convict...Thomas Reynolds Pafford. I don't read that reference that way. It says ' Thomas Pafford alias Reynolds'. To me that says, that he went under the name of Thomas Pafford and also Thomas Reynolds. Please comment.

Also the statement, 'the NC william Pafford was born in England, so a census says"....what census??

In August of this year received a nice letter from Mr. J. Pavitt in England. He says that they are now of the opinion that the name Pavitt and Pafford are really two different names.

Really must stop this and get to bed. Just wanted to touch bases with you again and to apologize for the delay in answering your last letter. I know my letter to Terry Dickey in Ark. on the Pafford has yet to be answered...we all get side traced, I know. Too many things interfer with our research....such as living etc.!!

Do keep in touch.

Most Sincerely,

May 1, 1987

Dear Vivian:

I do apologize for not getting back to you sooner but just had too much going on at one time. I never have been able to get organized very well. In any case, my latest project has been working with a group compiling a Benton County Family History book. We are about ready to send some of it off to the publisher for printing and I, for one, can hardly wait until it is all in book form and I can sit down and READ . My husband, Glenn, is related to everyone who lived in Benton County before 1945. Since then, we have had T V A and other industry bringing in people from far and wide. In the event you or anyone you know in your area would be interested in securing the book, I have enclosed the information and order blanks. Understand, I am not on a selling trip - just don,t want to miss the opportunity to let you an others know what we are about in Benton Co.

As you can see, I had some information gathered for anyone interested in Glenn's side of the Pafford clan and would have to branch out to gather any children of children and etc. I have in mind to make a few books just for the children and grandchildren of Elmer Eulas Pafford - adding my Lamars, Cox and Simpson information

May 1, 1987

Dear Vivian:

I do apologize for not getting back to you sooner but just had too much going on at one time. I never have been able to get organized very well. In any case, my latest project has been working with a group compiling a Benton County Family History book. We are about ready to send some of it off to the publisher for printing and I, for one, can barely wait until it is all in book form and I can sit down and READ. My husband, Glenn, is related to everyone who lived in Benton County before 1905. Since then, we have had T V & and other industry bringing in people from far and wide. In the event you or anyone you know in your area would be interested in securing the book, I have enclosed the information and order blanks. Understand, I am not on a selling trip - just don't want to miss the opportunity to let you an others know what we are about in Benton Co.

As you can see, I had some information gathered for anyone interested in Glenn's side of the Pafford clan and would have to branch out to gather any childrens of children and etc. I have in mind to make a few books just for the children and grandchildren of Elmer Eulala Pafford - adding my Lamare, Cox and Simpson information

to my childrens Copy.

It was interesting to know that Meltons are so close to you in Texas. I would be very interested in corresponding with anyone. A friend I have has a good bit of that information and I hope I can twist my husbands arm into making me a copy of most of her book.

I will get busy and do my best about William Pafford for you. I probably won t include all his childrens children until you tell me which one you really want to know more about. We don t have enough paper in Benton County for me to do that. Have to give stores time to get in a new supply. That is a joke but does tell you that the Pafford clan goes on and on. You have a good many in Texas.

While I have this on my mind - How easy or hard is it to get census records check for Texas???? I am interested in finding out what I can about a James Parker who would show up in Texas in the 1870 census. I don t have a location. His wife was Eveline or it could have been spelled with an A. There would be one daughter, a son named James, I think and I am sure about a son named Luther. Luther was 6 months old in the Tenn. 1860 census. This was the family of Glenns grandmother - wife of Gillespie Pafford. We know they went to Texas as Luther

to my children Copy.

It was interesting to know that Melissa was so close to you in Texas. I would be very interested in corresponding with anyone. A friend I have has a good bit of that information and I hope I can twist my husbands arm into making me a copy of most of her book.

I will get busy and do my best about William Pafford for you. I probably won't include all his children unless you tell me which one you really want to know more about. We don't have enough paper in Benton County for me to do that. Have to give above time to get in a new supply. That is a joke but does tell you that the Pafford-clan goes on and on. You have a good many in Texas.

While I have this on my mind- How easy or hard is it to get census records check for Texas???? I am interested in finding out what I can about a James Parker who would show up in Texas in the 1800 census. I don't have a location. His wife was Evaline or it could have been spelled with an A. There would be one daughter, a son named James, I think and I am sure about a son named Luther. Luther was 6 months old in the Tenn. 1850 census. This was the family of Elenna grandmother - wife of Gillespie Pafford. We know they went to Texas as Luther

returned to B nton Co. from there.

Well, got to get busy with William if I want to get him sent to you. Hope I will be of some help with your gathering of information.

Oh yes - I don t want to forget to tell you that you had the right information concerning the Melton and Pafford marriages. You selected the right John and Sarah - some have gotten a later generation confused with the first John and Sarah which means the children also get listed wrong.

This time I will stop and hope to hear from you again.

Virginia Pafford

returned to Bolton Co. from there.

Well, got to get busy with William if I want to get him sent to you. Hope I will be of some help with your gathering of information.

Oh yes - I don't want to forget to tell you that you had the right information concerning the Melton and Pafford marriages. You selected the right John and Sarah - some have gotten a later generation confused with the first John and Sarah which means the children also get listed wrong.

This time I will stop and hope to hear from you again.

WILLIAM PAFFORD OF BENTON COUNTY, TN.

William Pafford was born in Stokes County, N.C. about 1796 and was the son of the William Pafford who served in the Rev. War as a drummer boy. (See other information I sent you to save me typing that all over again.) He and his brother Joh, came to what is now known as Benton County about the year 1819. These two brothers married sisters - daughters of Cooper and Phoeby Melton. William wife was named Mourning. Both families settled in what is now the Flatwoods area of Benton County and were farmers - John was also a Meth. minister. Family history says that Mourning is the one who opened her house for John to conduct weekly Prayer Meetings and encouraged everyone to attend. This is the beginning of the Flatwoods Meth. Church.

William and Mourning had the following children:

1. Cooper Pafford M Martha Pafford 1852 (She wasa daughter of John and Sarah)
2. Mary Pafford m John Warrick in 1844 (This could have been the 1st Child of John and Sarah who was named Mary, but I wont argue at this time about it)
3. Henry Pafford M Sarah Reddick 1851
4. Isabella Pafford M Alford Gaines Farrar
5. Sarah Pafford m Matthew McKelvy 1850
6. Elcana Pafford mLucindy Mitchell 1857
7. Elizabeth Pafford m James Arnold 1858
8. William Pafford
9. James Pafford m Frances Arnold 1865
10. Martha Pafford m William Henry Melton 1858 (son of Etheldred Melton)
11. David D. Pafford m Delphia C, Herndon
12. Thomas Pafford m 1 Mary Elizabeth Cuff 1868
    2. Elizabeth Jane Alsup 1873
13. Phoebe Pafford m m Joseph Dotson (her name was also spelled Feeby and Pheby)

Most of the above had children and I will be glad to run down any of the lines you think you are interested. As I said, there isn t enough paper or time for me to do it all right now. I have made sure the John Pafford side is lined up in the Book we are getting together but am sorry to report that the William Pafford side may not be . The D A R chapter here has also compiled a Book of Marriages from 1836 to 1900 which is bein g sold for $17.50 if anyone is interested. A few copies are left.

WILLIAM PARFORD OF STOKES COUNTY, N.C.

William Parford was born in Stokes County, N.C. about 1796 and was the son of the William Parford who served in the Rev. War as a drummer boy. (See other information I sent you to save me typing that all over again.) He and his brother Jon, came to what is now known as Benton County about the year 1818. These two brothers married sisters - daughters of Cooper and Phoeby Melton. William's wife was named Mourning. Both families settled in what is now the Flatwoods area of Benton County and were farmers - John was also a Meth. minister. Family history says that Mourning is the one who opened her house for John to conduct weekly Prayer Meetings and encouraged everyone to attend. This is the beginning of the Flatwoods Meth. Church.

William and Mourning had the following children:

1. Cooper Parford M Martha Parford 1852 (Who were daughter of John and Sarah)
2. Mary Parford m John Warrick in 1844 (This could have been the 1st child of John and Sarah who was named Mary, but I won't argue at this time about it)
3. Henry Parford M Sarah Beddick 1851
4. Isabella Parford M Alford Gaines Farrar
5. Sarah Parford m Matthew McKelvy1850
6. Eleana Parford mLucinda Mitchell 1857
7. Elizabeth Parford m James Arnold 1858

William Parfordord

9. James Parford m Frances Arnold 1865
10. Martha Parford m William Henry Melton 1858 (son of Ethelfred Melton)
11. David D. Parford m Delphia C. Herndon
12. Thomas Parford m I Mary Elizabeth Cuff 1868
2. Elizabeth Jane Alsup 1873
13. Phoebe Parford m m Joseph Dotson (her name was also spelled Peaby and Phoby)

Most of the above had children and I will be glad to run down any of the lines you think you are interested. As I said, there isn t enough paper or time for me to do it all right now. I have made sure the John Parford side is lined up in the book we are getting together but am sorry to report that the William Parford side may not be . The D A R chapter here has also compiled a book of Marriages from 1836 th 1900 which is bein g sold for $17.50 is anyone is interested. A few copies are left.

PAFFORDS IN BENTON COUNTY
John Pafford Lineage

Pension Record of son Robert Collins says his father, John b. in DeKalb Co., TN & his grandfather James from England.

JOHN PAFFORD b June 24, 1798 in Stokes County, N.C. d Sept 15, 1851 in Benton Co., Tn.
Married Sarah Melton b April 2, 1804 N.C. d Nov. 30 1863 in Benton Co., Tn.

There is some disagreement as to when he arrived in what is now Benton Co, but my husbands side of the Pafford clan is sure the year was 1818 or 1819 as the oldest child is reported to hve been born in this County. Those who have seen the family Bible, now destroyed, assure us of this being a fact. Also, John was a Methodist minister and is recorded in the Memphis Conference as having organized Flatwoods Methodist Church in 1824. He lead what was called the "Methodist Society" prayer group until this Church was organized.

CHILDREN:

Mary b June 16, 1819 (In what is now Benton Co., Tn.)
Elizabeth and Mourning (Twins) b Nov. 17, 1820
William Carroll b June 14, 1822 d June 3, 1876 M. Annie Parker, 1840
James b Dec. 5, 1823 M Penelope Vester 1843
David b April 14, 1826 M Catherine Melton 1829
Thomas W. b Dec 23, 1827 M Delana Hall
John Jr. b Mar. 13, 1830 d Sept. 14 1878 M Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851
Susan b April 3, 1832 M Americus Vick 1848
Martha b 1833 M Cooper Pafford 1852 (cousins)
Timothy b June 5, 1836(?) M Minerva Reddick 1853

Lewis b Feb. 28, 1837 M Paralee Madden 1856
Hubbard b 1838(?)
Mary Ann b 1840
Robert Collins b Sept. 27, 1842 m Elmina Cuff 1869(??)

JOHN PAFFORD, JR. b Mar. 13, 1830 d. Sept 14, 1878 Buried in Flatwoods Cemetary
Married Louisa Arnold Dec. 22, 1851. She was the daughter of Ford and Nancy Arnold.

CHILDREN:

Gillespie, b July 26, 1852 d. Aug 5, 1938 m Hester Parker Feb. 7, 1877
John Franklin b Nov. 1856 d Apr, 22, 1928 m 1. Lucy Snowden 2. Julia Cuff
Martha b 1854 m Fountin Cuff 7-16-1873 (was called Mollie)
Throphenia b May 26, 1861 d July 5, 1954 M. Felbert Holland Dec. 7, 1879

GILLESPIE PAFFORD b July 26, 1852 d Aug 5, 1938 M Hester Parker Feb. 7, 1877. She was from Johnsonville, Tn. which is now covered with the waters of Kentucky Lake. Hester was b Feb. 1854.

CHILDREN:

Stella b Feb. 15, 1878 m. Horace Hargis 10-13-1897
Flora b Nov. 1880 m. Elmer Vick 7-1-1900
Lena b 11-1884 m. Victor McIver 7-3-1910
Clara b. 1-12-1888 M Robert V. McKelvy 11-24-1905
Charles L. b Apr. 16, 1890 d (drowned in Patomac River)
Ruby b 1-30-1894 m 1. Serid Nunnery 2. Lee Hargis 3. Eugene Wyatt
Elmer Eulas b Aug 8, 1900 d Sept 10, 1980 M Mary Duluth McKelvy Nov.26,1921
(She was sister to above Robert McKelvy)

ELMER EULAS PAFFORD and Mary D. Pafford had the following

CHILDREN:

Glenn Charles m. Virginia Ann Simpson b 5-29-1926 on Aug 11, 194[illegible]

Fred Gillespie b 11-26-1924 m. Anna Bernice (b.12-12-270 on Nov. 26, 1955
Eva Jean b 4-12-1930 m Dennis E. Dawson on Nov. 10, 1951 _

GLENN CHARLES PAFFORD and Virginia Simpson Pafford were married Aug 11, 1945 at Henry, N.C. just outside Raläigh N.C.

CHILDREN:

Glenda Lou is married to the Rev. Steve Mosley, minister of a Cumberland Presbyterian Church and they live in Milan, Tn. Children; Michael, Shane, and Mary Ann. Glenda was born Nov. 14, 1949

Donald Ray is married to the former Janice Marie Ward of Dyer, Tn. They live in Arlington, Tn, (just outside Memphis) and have two daughters, Amanda and Jennifer. Donald was born May 28, 1951.

The story concerning the family and decendants of John Pafford is as follows: John and a brother William, came to this territory around 1818-1819 with their wives, Sarah and Mourning Melton, daughters of Cooper and Phoebe Melton. The Melton family could have been in DeKalb Co., Tn. when the marriages took place, as a grandson implies in his Civil War Questionaire. the first John was a Methodist Minister and also farmed as well as traded in land buying and selling. Records of the Memphis Conference of the Methodist Church reports that John organized the Flatwood Methodist Church in 1824 and served as the pastor for many years. John also served as a Majestrate for the Quarterly Court.

I have not included William Pafford and his decendants but have a good bit of that informationn also and will be more than happy to share it with anyone who is intereste

I am so very interested in PROVING that John and William are really the sons of the William Pafford who served as dremmer boy in the Rev. War, from Stokes Co., N.C. Oral family history states this is a fact but definate proof is needed for any Pafford lady to be able to join the D A R from this lineage. My grandaughters can , of course, use my lineages as I did for this purpose. However, I would love for all Pafford girls to be able to do the same. It is a challenge.

If I have been of any help to any one, I am so grateful for the opportunity to do so and will appreciate any information passed back my way.

Virginia Simpson Pafford
161 Forrest Ave., n
Camden, Tn. 38320

Bradford - S.C., TN.
Davidson - N.C., VA., TN., PA.
Flournoy - France, VA., KY., TN.
Garvey - Ireland, KY., TN.
Huey - S.C., TN.
Joyner, - N.C., VA., TN.
Miller - TN.
Pafford - England, N.C., TN.
Reddick - TN.
Wooldridge - VA., TN.

CLIMBING MY FAMILY TREE

Sandra Pafford Joyner
90 Joyner Way
Eads, TN. 38028
Telephone: (901) 465-2088
Fax: (901) 465-6364

March 25, 1997

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthrone St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian:

Enclosed please find the copy of the Civil War questionnaire for Robert Collins PAFFORD, nephew to my William Pafford. The questions you can only guess at, but maybe you can figure out what he is answering to.

Hope this will be of some help to you or someone else. I just wish I could verify this James PAFFORD that is shown here. If by some chance I do some day, I will contact you and let you know.

Good luck in your searches and stay in touch via AOL.

Sandy Joyner

Sandy

Sent her copies of NC Tax lists

PADGETT (cont'd.)
detail. we were gone several day. During that time the Nashville Battle was fought. Soon after that were on the fall back untill we cross the Tennessee River, after that we had several engagement The Battle of Selman Ala was lost
38. At Gainesville Ala we surrender (The 10 day of May) 1865. Started home the 12 the 22 got home on the way 10 days.
39. A raugf trip. Hard rain, water high & roads bad.
40. Farm work, good land lying idle. There were 3 of us soldier boys. We planted a crop of corn & made a very good crop. The balance of 1865 I worked for G.W. Padgett (a cusn) running cotton gin I also
41. Worked for said Padgett in 1866 all the year. In 1867 I wen to school all the year in 1868 was maried to Miss Fannie Malone
42. W.R. Padgett, Bathsda; Williamson, Tenn; Bethesda untill several years after mariage; He baught the place near Mt Carmel. Lived the bal of life
43. Eliza Jane Dunlap; I never knew him & I never knew her; They lived near Port Royal Maury Co Tennessee
44. It seem that in the early settlement of the County was made by my Great Gran Parents My Gran Mother (Mary Padgett) owd a farm near Bethesda Williamson County on Rutherford Creek and her Brother Robert, Billy & Packer Crutchen own farm joining my _____(?) Mothers for about 7 miles up & down Rutherford Creek on my Mothers side, Beging near Port Royal Maury Co. There was a body of kin people, all own farm & slaves They established the first camp meeting ground in our
45. ----
46. ----

PAFFORD, R. C.

FORM NO. 1

1. Robert Collins Pafford, (R.C. Pafford); Camden Tenn #4
2. 79 years Sept 1921
3. Tennessee Bruton County
4. Tennessee Bruton Co.
5. Farming
6. Minister and farmer
7. None with the exception of one mare which was taken by the Federal soldiers
8. No
9. 600 or 700 acres
10. 1000 or 1200 dollars
11. Three room log house
12. General farm work. Made a full hand with plow and hoe for 10 or 12 years before the war
13. My father did farm work in the work days and preached Sat and Sun. Mother looked after the cooking, spun and wove all the clothes and nit all the socks and stockings for the family.
14. No
15. It was considered honest
16. Yes
17. No idleness among the white men in our county
18. The slave owners and men who did not own slaves mingled freely. No spirit of disrespect existed
19. They did
20. The best of feeling existed between the slaveholders and the non-slaveholders
21. No advantage by owning or not owning slaves
22. Very good
23. encouraged by all alike
24. public free schools
25. six or eight months
26. Two miles
27. Beaver Dam Camp Ground
28. public
29. About 2 months
30. No

In Civil (Sp) Veterans Questionaires Vol. 4

PAFFORD (cont'd.)
31. Sometimes a man and sometimes a woman
32. Sept 24, 1861 at Trenton Tenn
33. 55th Tenn. Regment. P.M. Melton was Captain; G.B. Greer, Lieutenant 1st; B.F. Hall, Lieutenant 2nd; E.A. Pierce Third; J.N. Pressan 4th; P. Holland; John Balyew; Brewer Wilson; Isac Bery; Henry Bery; Sam Bery; Mase Berry; Willian Williams; John Melton; Ryly Melton; D.S. Coff; J.M. Cuff; B.R. Cuff; F.A. Cuff; Robt Sykes; H.C. Wheatley; Nick Holland; Titus Brewer all privates.
34. Columbus Ky
35. First engagement March 16, 1862, at Tiptonville
36. Tiptonville 1862 Mar 16 and was taken prisoner.
37. From Tiptonville we were carried to Chicago Ill and was kept in prison 2 months for there we were taken to Camp Reynolds Wis. Kept there for 2 month then returned to Chicago and was exchanged in Sept and sent to Vicksburg Miss. The next battle was at Jackson Miss in Nov. the next was at Atlanta Ga. 28 July 64, from there I went to Macon to the hospital. The next battle was at Franklin Tenn where I received a severe wound costing my left eye and a broken collarbone.
38. Meridian, Miss. May 1865
39. I walked home via Jackson Tenn Huntington Tenn & Camden. Had one comrade James Combs.
40. I went to work in general farm work
41. I was marrid in 1865 and settled on a farm 4½ miles from Camden and have lived in that neighborhood ever since.
42. John Pafford, June 22, 1792; Ducab(?) Tennessee
43. Sarah Melton (Pafford); Cooper Melton & Phoeba Melton; 4½ miles NE of Camden Tenn.
44. My Grand Father Jas Pafford came from England and settled in NC from there he moved to Tenn. My Grand Father Cooper Melton was in the Revolutionary War.
45. ----
46. ----

(PAFFORD, R.C. Pension No. 280)

PAINE, S. F.

FORM NO. 2

1. Smith Ferguson Paine; Sevierville, Tenn.
2. 85 years of age. Born April 22nd, 1837.
3. Burke County (now Alexander Co) North Carolina 3 miles west of Taylorville, N.C.
4. I was a Confederate
5. Company "C" 64th Reg. N.C. Volunteers. John Peek was Captain, Co. "C". S.F. Paine, Orderly Sergeant. L.M. Allen was Colonel of Regiment. As kind an officer as we ever served under.
6. Blacksmith by trade. Always run a farm.
7. John Paine, near Culpeper; Culpeper County Virginia, Born Feb 11th, 1789; Upper Little River, Burke County North Carolina. Owned a farm. There John Paine inlisted in war of 1812. Was at Horse Shoe, helped build forth there.
8. Mary Blackburn; Thomus Balckburn (he made corrections--should be Bradburn. lm) & Elizabeth Blackburn(should be Bradburn); Blackburn's X Roads, Burke County NC.
9. He was a merchant and farmer and owned 16 negroes and owned considerable land. Was of English decent. Grand Mother Blackburns name was Elizabeth Elege, was of Swiss decent. Born Aug. 6th, 1796. Robert Paine, my great grand father was born and reared in Virginia. Moved to North Carolina in 1780. He served three enlistments in the Revolutionary War, was in the trenches when Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown. He was a farmer but owned no negroes, but owned considerable land and other property.
10. I owned some cattle, sheep and hogs, when I went into the Confederate Army. My father lost his eyesight eight years before the war, and his family of 12 living children all let home except me, and the property was so distributed that little was left

Netscape Search | WebMail | My Netscape | Members | Download

James Pafford[1]

Life Events

Birth: ABT. 1742 England

Christening:

Death: AFT. 1770 St. Thomas Parish, Portsmouth England

Burial:

Residence:

Miscellaneous Information

Physical Descritpion:

Occupation:

Religion:

Title:

Alias:

Gender: M

Notes

1 [Midkiff file.FTW]

a Parish church by license. Both James and Mary signed the marriagedocument. Thomas Matthews and Miles Cudge (sp.?) signed as witnesses.Mary and Thomas signed their names with two t's while the document usesone t. James is shown as being from the Parish of Portsmouth in theCounty of Southampton and Mary the same. The marriage was performed by EdMintor or Wintor (spelling unclear). At this time the relation of ThomasMatthews and Mary Matthews is not known. Further research may reveal afather daughter relationship. known. We are able to get some information from the Rev. War Records ofWilliam. Continued study of immigration records in the 1750-1800 timeframe is encouraged.

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME I, NO. 4 OCTOBER, 1975

Stokes County, N.C. Revolutionary War Pension Abstracts, by Mrs. W. O. Absher 174

Some South Carolina Land Grants in North Carolina, by by Brent Holcomb 179

North Carolina in California in 1856, by Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr. 181

Index for Volume 1, 1975, compiled by Edith Montcalm Clark 183

Queries, edited by Jo White Linn 254

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October, by the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Publications Committee: Miss Pollyanna Creekmore, Col. Benjamin Ransom McBride; Dr. Lindley S. Butler. Editor: Jo White Linn. Copyright 1975 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society. Application to mail at second class postage rate paid at Salisbury, N. C. Undeliverable copies, change of address notices, orders for subscriptions to be sent to The North Carolina Genealogical Society, 403 Idlewood Drive, Box 1948, Salisbury, North Carolina 28144.

11 June 1823-JOHN HENRY BLUM aged 71 yrs-Enlisted for one year 1 Jan 1776 in State of Penna. Company commanded by Capt. Stewart; Regt. commanded by Colo. Cadwallauder. Was taken Prisoner 16 Nov 1776 after which he was discharged in Brunswick, New Jersey. Placed on Pension list and DROPT because of his property. Is partially blind. Family living with him: Dau. Elizabeth Blum, age 29 yrs & a wife who is in a delicate state of health.

s/John Henry Blum

June term 1823-proved in open court.

s/Matt Moore, C. C.

17 Sept 1824-JOHN TILLEY, aged ca 64 yrs. Enlisted 19 July 1779 in Surry County, N. C. for 2 yrs 6 months. Company commanded by Capt. Joseph Phillips & Regt. commanded by Colo Davidson in N. C. Cont. Line. Was in City of Charleston, S. C. & was marched to Fayetteville, N.C. where he obtained a furlough & returned home. He obtained a substitute who served remainder of his enlistment (substitute not named) Family with him: Wife, age 59 & one dau. Property Schedule: 2 beds & furn, 8 plates, set knives & forks, 1 pet, 1 skillet & 1 oven.

John X Tilley

15 March 1826-WILLIAM PAFFORD, age 59 yrs, Enlisted shortly after the Battle of Guilford Ct. House, at Salisbury, N. C. Company commanded by Capt. Wm. Arstrong; Regt commanded by Colo John Arstrong in N.C. Cont Line..Served until end of war. Was discharged on James Island, S. C. Property Schedule: 25¢ due me from James Bryant, 1 pocket knife, 1 pr. cards, 50¢ due me from James Duncan.

William X Pafford

Occupation: Day Laborer. Has rheumatick afflictions. Family with him: wife Betsy, age 34 & weakley & both live in house & family of William Young. William X Pafford

15 March 1826-James Davis, Esqr. on oath sayeth William Pafford was an apprentice boy to sd. Davis' father during the Rev. War & enlisted in Cont. Service & believes declaration a true one..

s/James Davis

Subscribed to in open Court.

s/Matt Moore, C. C.

13 Sept 1826-WILLIAM PAFFORD, aged 61 yrs. Enlisted after Battle Guilford at Salisbury. Company commanded by Capt. William Armstrong; Regt Commanded by Colo John Armstrong N. C. Cont. Line..Was discharged from James Island, S. C. Since March 1818 have sold 31 ac land for 75.00 to John Carr. Also cow, calf & hogs to John Carr.

William X Pafford

William Moore maketh oath that in 1819 he operated a store in Stokes County, N. C. and William Pafford traded frequently with him. Believes above declaration to be a true one.

S/William Moore

22. MERRITT, William. Stokes County, Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 12 Sep 1843, Deposition of Obediah MERRITT, aged 27 years, "that his Father William MERRITT a Pensioner of the United States at the rates of Thirty dollars and Sixty Six Cents per annum died in said County on the 22nd day of May 1841 leaving this Deponent's Mother Dener MERRITT his widow who still remains unmarried..."
Sworn to before Jno. HILL c c c /s/ OBADIAH MERRITT

23. NICHOLSON [John of NEW JERSEY]. Stokes County, Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, December Term 1843. Draft statement of John HILL, Clerk of Court,... "that it has been given in evidence...that Caty NICHOLSON a Pensioner of the United States, Died on the 9th day of July 1843, Leaving surviving her the following seven Children to wit: John NICHOLSON, Moses NICHOLSON, Anderson NICHOLSON, Mary who enter married with John WALKER, Elizabeth who enter married with Amasa BEESON, Rebecker who enter married with Mathias CLAMPITT, Hannah who enter married with Jehue IDOL, all of lawful age.
Sworn to by /s/ ANDERSON NICHOLSON

24. PAFFORD, William, aged 59 years "or thereabouts," Application for Federal Pension under Acts of 1818 and 1820, 15 Mar 1826. He enlisted "shortly after the Guilford battle... at Salisbury in the State of North Carolina in the company commanded by Captain William ARMSTRONG, in the regiment commanded by Colonel John ARMSTRONG" in the N. C. line. He was discharged from service at the close of the war on James Island, S. C. He "was at the battle of Eutaw Springs but was that day waiting upon my Captain." His complete property schedule showed: "Seventy five cents due me from James BRYANT; One pocket knife; Fifty cents due me from James DUNCAN and One pair of cards." He is a day laborer by Occupation on a farm but is "frequently unable to labour in consequence of a rheumatick affection and other bodily infirmities." His family consists of himself and his wife, Betsy, aged 34 years, who resides with him. She is a "feeble and weakly woman and able to contribute but little towards our support; that I and my wife reside in the house and family of a man by the name of William YOUNG..."
Sworn to before /s/ M. R. MOORE C.C.C. /s/ WILLIAM (X) PAFFORD

25. PIARR, Isaac. Property Schedule Statement of Isaac PIARR, 29 Feb 1828. "I receive from the United States a pension of eight dollars pr month as a Soldier in the revvlutionary War which is all the property or income which I have save my wearing apparrell & c to which I am by law entitled." /s/ ISAAC PIARR

26. SPAINHOUR, _____. Certificate of Thomas LONG that "Elizabeth SPAINHOUR pensioner died 26th June 1846 leaving surviving her two children Mich.l SPAINHOUR & Elizabeth CORNELIUS widow of John CORNELIUS decd " /s/ THOMAS LONG
Sworn to before JNO. HILL C.C.C.

26. TUTTLE, John. Partially torn draft affidavit of Barbary TUTTLE attesting to a true copy of a Widow's pension which certifies that she is the widow of John TUTTLE who was in the infantry and dragoons in the Revolutionary War. She has resided in Stokes County for 61 years and prior to that, lived in Rowan Co., N. C.

27. WARD, _____. Stokes Co., 13 Mar 1845. Affidavit of William WARD Esq. that Rachel WARD, a Pensioner of the United States at rate of $63.54 per annum, died on 28 Sep 1844. /s/ WM WARD
Sworn to before Jno HILL C C C

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME IV, NO. 3 AUGUST 1978

Survey Plat of Henry McCulloh's Twelve Tracts in N.C., 1738, from a photostat contributed by Dr. Charles R. Holloman 146

North Carolina Militia Paroled by Lord Cornwallis in 1781 transcribed by Kathleen B. Wyche 147

Claims by British Merchants after the Revolutionary War by Ransom McBride 152

The Snow Brothers, Ice & Frost & (filler) 162

The Death of John Butler (filler submitted by Lois S. Neal) 162

William Peace of Raleigh and His Brothers and Sisters "& c.", by Betsy J. Shaw 163

"Confessions" of a 1790 Census Enumerator in Morgan District, NC (filler) . 167

Some Eighteenth Century Marriage Licences Issued in Jones County, N. C., contributed by Kyle Wilson 168

The Suppressed Will of John Portis- 1794, of Nash County, NC, by Ransom McBride 169

Revolutionary War Claims: Abstracts from the Delamar Transcripts, by Jo White Linn 171

The Heirs of John McCollum (filler submitted by Robert M. Topkins) . . . 176

Migration As Shown in Powers of Attorney, by B. Ransom McBride 177

Revolutionary War Papers, compiled by B. Ransom McBride 188

Abstracts of Court Minutes, Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Chatham Co., NC, May 1774-May 1778, by J. M. Cooper 195

Queries, edited by B. Ransom McBride 205

Document Review, edited by B. Ransom McBride 210

The JOURNAL's Mailbag 217

Vincent Vass, a Man of Great Variety (filler) 220

Editor: B. Ransom McBride

Copyright 1978 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society

Subj: **Pafford geneology**
Date: 07/05/2000 9:21:38 PM Central Daylight Time
From: cincombs@prodigy.net (Cindy)
To: vHillj@aol.com

Vivian - I am also researching the Pafford's in Smyth Co. Virginia. My grandfather Worley was born to John H. Pafford and Frances Nelson. John's father was James M. Pafford - who's father was John b. abt 1900 N.C. Believe that Sarah may be either Keyes or Thompson. I am in contact with a few people who are trying to solve this mystery. If you would like to contact me I will also share what I have also. Thanks - Cindy Pafford Combs - cincombs@prodigy.net.

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2919.6307" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Vivian - I am also researching the Pafford's in Smyth Co.
Virginia. My grandfather Worley w as born to John H. Pafford and Frances Nelson.
John's father w as James M. Pafford - w ho's father w as John b. abt 1900 N.C.
Believe that Sarah may be either Keyes or Thompson. I am in contact w ith a few
people w ho are trying to solve this mystery. If you w ould like to contact me I
w ill also share w hat I have also. Thanks - Cindy Pafford Combs - cincombs@prodigy.net.
</DIV>

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <.cincombs@prodigy.net>
Received: from rly-st06.mail.aol.com (rly-st06.mail.aol.com [172.31.34.5]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v75.19) with ESMTP; Wed, 05 Jul 2000 22:21:38 -0400
Received: from rly-ye04.mx.aol.com (rly-ye04.mail.aol.com [172.18.151.201])
by rly-st06.mail.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.8/AOL-5.0.0)
with ESMTP id WAA16207 for <.vhillj@aol.com>;
Wed, 5 Jul 2000 22:17:07 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from pimout7-int.prodigy.net (pimout7-ext.prodigy.net [207.115.63.106]) by rly-ye04.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Wed, 05 Jul 2000 22:16:46 -0400
Received: from pavilion (OMHAA010-1105.splitrock.net [209.252.177.89])
by pimout7-int.prodigy.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id WAA91910
for <.vHillj@aol.com>; Wed, 5 Jul 2000 22:16:45 -0400
Message-ID: <000801bfe6f0$8095be60$03000004@pavilion>
From: "Cindy" <.cincombs@prodigy.net>
To: <.vHillj@aol.com>
Subject: Pafford geneology
Date: Wed, 5 Jul 2000 21:18:38 -0500
Organization: Prodigy Internet
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="----=_NextPart_000_0005_01BFE6C6.9646D200"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6600
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2919.6600

Pafford.

Subj: **Re: Hutton -Pafford geneology**
Date: 04/01/2000 7:38:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us (Costello)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Dear Vivian,

Hi! I recently got this message and I wanted to pick your brain. It appears she may be talking about John Henry Pafford and Martha Ann Hutton (d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton). Maybe her birthdate of 1883 is a type for 1833. this is your line, am I right?

So anyway, I realized that I had very little about the family of John and Martha Ann Hutton Pafford. Would you kindly fill me in on their birth and death dates and their children, etc. (if you have it) It was my memory (ha!) that told me your maternal grandmother was their daughter Safronia Adeline Pafford who married a Flanagan?

Thanks Vivian! Please let me know if you can help Cindy. i would be interested in the line also.

Diane Costello

——— Forwarded message ———
Date: Sat, 1 Apr 2000 07:25:02 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
To: Cindy <cincombs@prodigy.net>
Subject: Re: Hutton -Pafford geneology

Dear Cindy,

I read your message with interest. I do have several instances of Huttons marrying Paffords. I do not see a Worley Pafford, though. I am in the middle of a family crisis here and genealogy keeps me sane, but I don't have a lot of time right now. I am going to list some of the connections I have and if anything looks promising, let's dig deeper.

I have two Hutton branches. One is from George Washington Hutton. his son, Sebastion "Bascom" A. Hutton married Martha Sarah E. Pafford on 19 Feb 1876. She was the d/o William and Malinda Pafford. Sebastion died on 1 Jul 1887 at 39 years old. Martha died 26 May 1909. They are both buried in Hutton Cemetery in Smyth Co. Martha S. E. Hutton is on her stone, so I imagine she did not remarry. Even though Bascom died young, he and Martha had several children. do you want this information?

2. Now the one that I think you are looking for is Martha Ann Hutton (b~1833-36) She was the d/o Robert and Mary Copenhaver Hutton. Robert was the s/o Leonard and Martha McCall Hutton. This Martha Ann Hutton married John Henry Pafford on 21 Mar 1856. One of their children was named Safronia Adeline Pafford (she married a Flanagan.) Do you think your date for Martha is a typo? (1833, not 1883?) Martha did have three sisters (Elizabeth, Barbary and Eliza), but no Mary that I know of. There are a million extra Mary Huttons running around!

Are you saying that John married Martha, but had children with Frances A. on the side, or that you think Martha died first? Those Huttons were a colorful bunch! Ha!

I know a direct descendant of John H. Pafford and Martha Ann Hutton Pafford, so I will write to her and send your message to her and see what comes up.

I would like to hunt down those Hutton Paffords also!
Diane Costello

On Thu, 23 Mar 2000, Cindy wrote:

> Diane - I am researching my Pafford line. My grandfather Worley Pafford was born 7-71882 to a John H. Pafford and Frances A. in Sugar Grove Va. >From information that I have gotten John (If I have the correct John) was married to Martha Ann Hutton b. 1883 and then had children with Frances A. (I have not been able to find out her maiden name) which would make Worley a half brother to John and Martha's children. I cannot find a death date for Martha - Also I have a William T. Pafford married to Mary Ann Hutton - I believe that John and William were brothers and could Mary and Martha be sisters? There are so many John H. Pafford's I am still trying to figure out which is Worley's father. Worley was killed in 1927 from a fall at the Cudahy meatpacking plant in Sioux City, Ia. My father Theodore Pafford died in 1955 and was only 7 when his father died so was too young to remember - My father and his brother and sisters were sent to Sugar Grove to live with relatives until their mother was found to take them. I know that there are alot of Hutton's and Pafford buried in the Hutton cemetary in Marion. I cannot find a death date for Martha - John and Frances were married abt. 1877. Thanks for any help you can give me. Cindy Pafford Combs
>

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
Received: from rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (rly-zd02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.226]) by air-zd01.mail.aol.com (v70.20) with ESMTP; Sat, 01 Apr 2000 07:38:02 -0500
Received: from bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us [199.173.91.81]) by rly-zd02.mx.aol.com (v70.21) with ESMTP; Sat, 01 Apr 2000 07:37:50 1900
Received: from localhost (dcostell@localhost)
by bookworm.suffolk.lib.ny.us (8.9.3/8.9.1) with SMTP id HAA16641
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sat, 1 Apr 2000 07:37:47 -0500 (EST)
Date: Sat, 1 Apr 2000 07:37:47 -0500 (EST)
From: Costello <dcostell@suffolk.lib.ny.us>
X-Sender: dcostell@bookworm
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Hutton -Pafford geneology
Message-ID: <Pine.SOL.3.95.1000401072942.9664F-100000@bookworm>
MIME-Version: 1.0

26176 Aragon St.
Hemet, CA 92544
June 7, 1998

Dear Vivian,

Thank you for your letter and your kind remarks about the Philippi book.

I do have Kinser books for $20.00 each.

I have no Copenhaver books now. Here is an address but I don't know if he will ever compile a book. He has a lot of information.

Dr. Eugene Koppenhaver
11 Old Lake Circle
Henderson, NV 89014, (702) 263-1161

E-mail - cliff@lasercom.net

Sincerely,
Cliff Canfield

Card. Sent July '80

Mr. R. J. Patford, Jr.
6011 Cash Allegre
Carmichael, Calif.

Dear Mr. P. -

My grandmother was a Patford, born in Smythe Co. Va. and I have quite a bit of information on the Patford family.

If you know anything of your grandparents & if they were in Va. or N.C. - I would be happy to share my info with you. I know that there are some in Tenn.

My gt gd father's name was John H. Patford. He was b. 1833, Smythe Co., Va. & his father was b. in N.C. ca 1802.

CIRCUIT COURT OF SMYTH COUNTY

HON. J. AUBREY MATTHEWS, Judge
HON. WAYNE L. BELL, Judge

J. L. WARREN, Clerk

P. O. BOX 1025
MARION, VIRGINIA 24354

September 19, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

We have found the following listings in our Marriage Records.

John H. Pafford and Martha A. Hutton - March 26, 1856

John H. Pafford and Sarah A. Keys - June 1, 1871

John H. Pafford and Francis A. Nelson - July 1, 1877.

We do not find anything listed for the year 1832. Although Smyth County was formed in the year 1832 from the counties of Wythe and Washington, you may be able to find the one in question in either of these counties.

If you desire a certified copy of any of the above, the cost will be $2.00 per copy.

Sincerely yours,

J. L. WARREN, CLERK

BY: D S Walker Deputy Clerk
Mrs.

CIRCUIT COURT OF SMYTH COUNTY

P. O. BOX 1035
MARION, VIRGINIA 24354

September 19, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77003

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

We have found the following listings in our Marriage Records.

John H. Watford and Martha A. Hutton - March 26, 1856

John H. Watford and Sarah A. Hoge - June 1, 1871

John H. Watford and Pamela A. Nelson - July 1, 1877.

We do not find anything listed for the year 1832.

Although Smyth County was formed in the year 1832 from the counties of Wythe and Washington, your may be able to find the one in question in either of these counties.

If you desire a certified copy of any of the above, the cost will be $2.00 per copy.

Sincerely yours,

J. L. MARR, CLERK

BY: _____ Deputy Clerk
Mrs.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 12, 1977

County Clerk
Smythe County, Virginia
Marion, Virginia 24354

Dear Sir:

Please tell me if you have the marriage record of;

John H. Pafford and Martha Ann Hutton--married ca.1856
and
John Pafford and Sarah Ann ___?___ --married ca.1832

If the above are found, please use the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope to notify me and the price of copies of each marriage.

Thank you,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

Wash. Co.

Clerk of Circuit Court
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your records and see if you find the following Marriage record;

John Pafford to Sarah Ann _____

The marriage took place before 1833.

Please advise the cost of certified copy, I will remit by return mail.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Feb. 16, 1978

Feb. 22, 1978

I find no record of this marriage before 1833 in our records.

Sincerely yours,
C. W. Smith, Clerk
By: A. Ryan Watson

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

Clerk of Circuit Court
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your records and see if you find the following Marriage record:

John Pafford to Sarah Ann _____

The marriage took place before 1833.

Please advise the cost of certified copy, I will remit by return mail.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Tel. 99,1918

I find no record of this marriage before 1853 in our record

ANCIENT TREE AND WILDLIFE BANDAGE

DAN B. JORDAN
REAL ESTATE BROKER
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 26, 1977

County Clerk
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please advise if you have the marriage record of;

John Pafford and Sarah Ann ___?___ married ca. 1832.

Please use the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope to notify me and also the price of a certified copy.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

Feb. 16, 1978

I find no record of this marriage. Sorry for the delay in answering.

Sincerely yours,

R. Ryan Watson

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 26, 1977

County Clerk
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please advise if you have the marriage record of:

John Pafford and Sarah Ann ?___ married ca. 1832.

Please use the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope to notify me and also the price of a certified copy.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Feb. 16, 1978

I find no record of this marriage. Sorry for the delay in answering.

Sincerely yours,

Clerk

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

Clerk of Circuit Court
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please check your records and see if you find the following Marriage record;

John Pafford to Sarah Ann _____

The marriage took place before 1833.

Please advise the cost of certified copy, I will remit by return mail.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Grand Lodge of Texas
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND SENIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
30 April 1979

Drew Theological Seminary
Madison, New Jersey 07940

Dear Sirs:

I would be very appreciative if you would check your files for the records on an ancestor, Rev. John Pafford, who was a clergyman in Benton County, Tenn. around 1850.

He was born 1797 in North Carolina, but I need a copy of his obituary or anything that would tell me where in North Carolina he was born and the names of his parents.

Anything that you can find on this man would be most welcomed. Please bill me for any expense for zeroxing. I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

NO ANS

Aug - 1979

Mr. George Lewis Paffard b. Tenn.

4420-40359 - Ho., Tex.

His father was:
Hubert Holmes Paffard
Geo. Lewis
James -
His sister:

Mrs. Wayne Smith

Ref: [illegible]

[illegible]

1-9

Spring [illegible] is where
I was told Mr. Paffard, Sr.
was buried. [illegible]
is between
in Tennessee -
The Ho. Mr. & Mrs. Paffard lived
Church is between -

Mrs. Alvalen H. Jordan
1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 30, 1981

West Georgia College Library
Reference Librarian
Mrs. Jane B. Herach, M.S., Reference Librarian
Rome Street at Maple St.
Carrollton, Georgia 30117

Dear Mrs. Herach:

I've been told that you have the two scrapbooks
of Dr. Ward Paffard's.

The surname Paffard is of great interest to me...hopefully
these in North Carolina. Realizing that Dr. Paffard's
ancestry is mainly in Tennessee Paffards, could you tell
me if his scrapbooks contain anything printed on the earlier
Paffards (in N.C.)

I'm interested in the Paffards in the time period of 1780's
and 1800's. If this information is not readily available-
maybe it would if be possible for a resident of Carrollton to
phone through these volumes and do my research for me?

I enclosed a self-addressed envelope for your
convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 20, 1979

West Georgia College Library
Mrs. Jane B. Hersch, Ass't. Reference Librarian
Rome Street at Spring St.
Carrollton, Georgia 30117

Dear Mrs. Hersch:

I've been told thatyyour library has the two scrapbooks of Dr. Ward Pafford's.

The surname Pafford is of great interest to me..notably those in North Carolina. Realizing that Dr. Pafford's interest is mainly in Tennessee Paffords, could you tell me if his scrapbooks contain anything on the earlier Paffords? (in N.C.)

I'm interested in the Paffords in the time period ca.1800 and late 1700's. If this information is not readily avail-a able would it be possible for a resident of Carrollton to brouse through these volumes and do my research for me?

I encloseaa stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincererly,

write Linda a Dec. to have look at there scrapbooks

Aug - 1979

Mr. George Lewis Paffford b. Tenn.
442 - 4059 - Ho., Tex.

His father was:
Habert ~~Humphries~~ Holmon Paffford
~~Jeri~~ Lewis
James -

His sister:

Mrs. Wayne Smith
Rt. 1 Box 47
Beach Bluff, Tenn.
38313

1-901-427-9828

Spring Head Church - is where I was told by a Mrs. Paffford, back in Jan. - 79 - a Paffford Reunion is held - in Sept. every year - in Tennessee -
The Ho. - Mr. P. says that this Church is between -

Memphis & Nashville —
near Trenton.
He says there are
a lot of Poffords
in Jackson Tenn.

The Pofford Book is
entitled "Pofford Line
in Reveiw" written
by John Wm Pofford.

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Aug. 1979

Mr. Bobby Pafford
1022 College Street
Trenton, Tenn.

Dear Mr. Pafford:

I've been trying to reach you by phone for several days now. I'm guessing that you are on vacation. Your Aunt, Mrs. Wayne Smith of Beach Bluff, Tenn. gave me your number and address.

My grandmother was a Pafford. Born in Wythe Co., Va. My Paffords were in Virginia, in what was then Washington Co., from 1820 thru 1880. My John Pafford was born ca 1800 in North Carolina. Since most of the older Paffords in Tenn. seem to be born in North Carolina, I'm wondering if you can make the connection.

The William Pafford that is in Stokes Co., N. C., does not appear to be a connection for me. His will does not mention a son.

I'm told by a Pafford here in Houston that there is a Pafford Reunion in Tenn. some time in Sept. Do you know of this? If so who could I contact? Also a book, written by John William Pafford.."Pafford line in Review"...would really like a look a this record.

Will look forward to hearing ffom you.

Sincerely,

Never answered

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

West Georgia
Mrs. Jane B.
Rome Street
Carrollton,

Dear Mrs. He

I've been trying to reach you by phone for several days now. I'm pleasing that you are on vacation. Your Aunt, Mrs. Wayne Smithers I've of Dr. Ward

My grandmother was a Pafford. Born in Wythe Co., Va.

My John Pafford was born ca 1800 in North Carolina.

older Paffords in Tenn. seem to be born in North Carolina,

Paffords? (in

The William Pafford that is in Stokes Co., N. C.,

and date 1700

I'm told by a Pafford here in Houston that there is a

in Tenn. some time in Sept. Do you know of this? If so who could I contact? Also a book, written by John William Pafford.

convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
25 Aug 1980

Western Heraldry Organization
P.O.Box 7787
Colorado Springs, Co. 80933

Dear Sirs:

Please register the following surnames;

Boswell --Ga.
Ritch/Rich --N.C.
McCullohs --S. C.
Bates --Va.
Harris --N.C.
Fuller --Ga.
Flanagan --N.C.
Coley --N.C.
Vaught --Va.
Pafford --N.C.
Hutton --Va.

I enclose $1.00 for you to see if anyone is researching the surname...PAFFORD.

Sincerely,

Thank you for this service.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

The only one found was John H. Pafford - 1913.

Sorry!

Deputy Clerk

Mrs. Vivian B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
25 Aug 1980

Western Heraldry Organization
P.O.Box 7289
Colorado Springs, Co. 80933

Dear Sirs:

Please register the following surnames:

Boswell --Ga.
Ritch/Rich --N.C.
McCulloh --S. C.
Bates --Va.
Harris --N.C.
Fuller --Ga.
Flanegan --N.C.
Coley --N.C.
Vaught --Va.
Pafford --N.C.
Hutton --Va.

I enclose $1.00 for you to see if anyone is researching the surname...PAFFORD.

Sincerely.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

Mrs. C. W. Walker, Deputy Clerk
Circuit Court of Smyth Co., Va.
P.O.Box 1025
Marion, Virginia 24354

Dear Mrs. Walker:

Thank you for your prompt reply re the will and probate records of John H. Pafford, who died February 1913. Please notify if I owe you for the above will. She gd for the

I'm in need of the following, if you would please check your records for me;

1) Will of John Pafford who died between 1850-60.

2) Will of Sarah A. Pafford who died after 1880.

Thank you for this service.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

The only one found was John H. Pafford - 1913.

Sorry!

C. W. Walker
Deputy Clerk

OFFICIAL RECEIPT

CAS 4

CLERK'S OFFICE

CIRCUIT COURT, SMYTH COUNTY, VA.

Sept 27, 1977

RECEIVED OF Mrs Dan B Jordan

DOLLARS

FOR THE ACCOUNT OF

IN SETTLEMENT OF THE FOLLOWING	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Copies	350	2.00
D aft. 1880 ?		
John Pafford & Martha A. ?		
will 1850-60		2.00

Nº 15313

JIMMY L. WARREN

CLERK

C S Walker

DEPUTY CLERK

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 2, 1977

Mrs. C. W. Walker, Deputy Clerk
Circuit Court of Smyth Co., Va.
P.O.Box 1025
Marion, Virginia 24354

Dear Mrs. Walker:

Thank you for your prompt reply re the will and probate records of John H. Pafford, who died February 1913. Please notify if I owe you for the above will.

I'm in need of the following, if you would please check your records for me;

1) Will of John Pafford who died between 1850-60.

2) Will of Sarah A. Pafford who died after 1880.

Thank you for this service.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND SENIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

The Grand Lodge of Texas
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

JIMMY L. WARREN
CLERK'S OFFICE
CIRCUIT COURT, SMITH COUNTY
TYLER, TEXAS 75702

153110

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Mrs. C. W. Walker, Deputy Clerk
Circuit Court of Smyth County
P.O.Box 1025
Marion, Virginia 24354

Dear Mrs. Walker:

Thank you for your prompt reply re the marriage record of John H. Pafford & Martha A. Hutton-March 26, 1857. I enclose a check for $2.00 for certified copy of marriage certificate. sent 30 Sept '77

I'm also interested in the following:

Will, probate and inventory proceedings for-
John H. Pafford & wife Martha A.
(He died between 1850-60; she died after 1880)

also--

Will, probate and inventory proceeding of-
John H. Pafford and wife Martha Ann
(Martha died after 1880) sent will 30 Sept '77

Please advise, if found, the cost of these copies. I do appreciate your help in finding my grandparents and grt-grand parents. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
September 26, 1977

County Clerk
Washington County
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Sir:

Please advise if you have the marriage record of;

John Pafford and Sarah Ann ___?___ married ca. 1832.

Please use the enclosed stamped, self-addressed envelope to notify me and also the sprice of a certified copy.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
August 19, 1978

Mr. C. W.Smith, Clerk
Abingdon Court House
Abingdon, Virginia 24210 Wash. Co.

Dear Mr. Smith:

I need your help in locating some records of my Mothers' family, the Paffords.

Please check for the will and/ settlement of estate for George Pafford, who died between 1820 & 30.

Also the will and settlement of estate for John Pafford who died after 1860.

Please advise the cost of above documents. I will appreciate any help that you can give me. Enclosed is a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian Jordan

Oct. 4, 1978

I find no record of an estate for any Pafford. Sorry for the delay in answering.

Sincerely yours,

C. W. Watson

I find no record of an estate for
Mary Pafford. Sorry for the delay
in answering.

Sincerely yours,

B.B. Mabe

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
August 19, 1978

Mr. C. W.Smith, Clerk
Abingdon Coumt Houseo
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Mr. Smith?"

I need your help in locating some records of my Mothers' family, the Paffords.

Please check for the will and/ settlement of estate for George Pafford, who died between 1820 & 30.

Also the will and settlement of estate for John Pafford who died after 1860.

Please advise the cost of above documents. I will appreciate any help that you can give me. Enclosed is a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77008
August 19, 1978

Mr. C. W.Smith, Clerk
Abingdon County House
Abingdon, Virginia 24210

Dear Mr. Smith:"

I need your help in locating some records of my Mothers' family, the Pafforde.

Please check for the will and\ settlement of estate for George Pafford, who died between 1820 & 30.

Also the will and settlement of estate for John Pafford who died after 1860.

Please advise the cost of above documents. I will appreciate any help that you can give me. Enclosed is a stamped self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 16, 1978

Stokes County Historical Society
Box 86
Walnut Cove, North Carolina 27052

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if you have a list of people who will do research. If so I would appreciate you sending it to me.

I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library, a Dept. of the City Library of Houston. We have many people with ancestors in Stokes Co., me included! So any information that you could pass on to me, I could give to our interested patrons.

My research interest in Stokes Co., is John PAFFORD b. ca 1800. Since PAFFORD isn't too common a name, I hope to get in contact with others researching the same line. My PAFFORDs moved into Va. where my John H. was born 1833.

Enclosed is a SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 16, 1978

Stokes County Historical Society
Box 86
Walnut Cove, North Carolina 27052

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if you have a list of people who will do research. If so I would appreciate you sending it to me.

I'm on the staff of Clayton Genealogical Library, a Dept. of the City Library of Houston. We have many people with ancestors in Stokes Co., mo included! So any information that you could pass on to me, I could give to our interested patrons.

My research interest in Stokes Co., is John PAFFORD b. ca 1800. Since PAFFORD isn't too common a name, I hope to get in contact with others researching the same line. My PAFFORDs moved into Va. where my John H. was born 1833.

Enclosed is a SASE for your convenience.

Please advise the cost of above documents. I will appreciate any help that you can give.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 16, 1978

Miss Edith Mitchell
123 E. Murphy Street
Madison, N. C. 27025

Dear Miss Mitchell:

I'm interested in ordering the book "Early Families of North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Rev. Service".

Please tell me your price and IF the name Pafford appears, I would very much like to contact someone to help me search for my John Pafford, b. ca 1800 Stokes Co., N. C. He was the father of my John H. Pafford, b. 1833 Smythe Co. Va.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 16, 1978

Miss Edith Mitchell
129 E. Murphy Street
Madison, N. C. 27025

Dear Miss Mitchell:

I'm interested in ordering the book "Early Families of North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes with Rev. Service".

Please tell me your price and IF the name Pafford appears, I would very much like to contact someone to help me search for my John Pafford, b. ca 1800 Stokes Co., N. C. He was the father of my John H. Pafford, b. 1833 Smythe Co. Va.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
January 31, 1979

Mrs. Berkley O. Young
106 E. Main St.
Mayodan, N. C. 27027

Dear Mrs. Young:

Your name was given to me by Mrs. Irene Webster of Madison, N. C. in a reply to a letter I had written to Mrs. Edith Mitchell in regards to the family of Pafford.

My grandmother was a Pafford, her father, John Pafford was b. in Smythe Co., Va. and his father, John Pafford was born in N. C. ca.1800. I believe that his father was George found in Washington Co., Va. in 1820 census, and perhaps Georges' father was William, the Rev. soldier that you sent a pension record in for. I have seen this record and the will that he left.

Are you working on Paffords or do you know of anyone that is? I would appreciate any suggestions that you could make.

Sincerely,

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your convenience.

25 Oct '88

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

I apologize for being so late getting this to you. My dad didn't get this to me until this summer. I took forever to get it copied & corrected. But, such as it is, here it is. I hope it's helpful.

Sincerely,
Judy Quinn

P.S. If you have any questions - write or call me.

22815 GOLDSTONE
KATY, Tx. 77450

HOME 392-3382
WORK-432-2956

1988

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston,TX 77006

Dear Judy:

From the Pafford chart that you sent to me, it appears that;

David Pafford was b 7 May 1841 d 29 Jan 1899 and was married to Delpha C. Herndon. (I didn't know her last name)
in N.C.
David's father was William Pafford b ca/1798 and Mourning Melton b ca 1804.in TN.

The 1850 Census of Benton Co.,TN says William was b in NC and she inTN

1870 Census of Benton Co say D(avid) D. b ca 1844 TN and wife D(elpha)C. b ca 1845 in TN. 2 ch. J.M.(male) 6 yrs;
Oscar N. 3yrs
A look at the 1900 Census of TN should help further the info.

1880 Census Benton Co., TN shows:

Bolan Totty 37 b TN Jennie 32 bTN
ch: Lena 12 * Julia 10 Joseph 8 Ross 5 Annie 1

1860 Census Benton Co. Census shows:
W. W. Totty 60 yrs wife Jane 51 Elizabeth 21 Boling 18

The 1850 Census Hickman Co.,TN shows
William W. Totty 49 bVA Jane 41 b TN
ch: James 18 Sarah 16 Ruthy 15 Elizabeth 12 Bolling 7

Hope this will get you started on your research.

Now I would like you to do something for me. Please give me your Dad's cousin's address/phone number. The cousin who has some Pafford information about them being from Scotland.

I'm trying to get enough information together to print a little booklet on the Paffords. I'll retire next year, I think, if so I'll have time to get things together.

Sincerely,

1870

Camden, Benton Co, TN

D. D. Pafford 26 Farmer TN
R C (F) 25 keeping house "
J. M. 6 (m)
Oscar N. 3

1870
8
62

1880 TN Sudx

Bolan Tofft 37 TN
Camden 5th Dist ED 4, 26, 1
Jennie 32 TN
Lena 12 "
Julia 10 "
Joseph 8
Ross 5
Annie 1

1870
25
45

Mrs. S. F. Webster
206 W. Hunter Street
Madison, NC 27025

Nov. 24, 1978

Dear Mrs. Jordan -

Answering for Edith Mitchell in regard to family of Pappord in our DAR book "Early Families of the NC Counties of Rockingham and Stokes", it does include a sketch on William Pappord that came from his Rev. pension application papers. There wasn't much information about his children. Only a daughter seemed to be ~~the~~ living in 1867. Of course, others could have moved away.

Suggest you write:

Mrs. Berkley O. Young
106 E. Main St.
Mayodan, N.C. 27027

She furnished us with a copy of the pension record & perhaps could help you or be on the lookout for information that would be of help -

Sincerely,
Irene B. Webster

Dear Mrs. Parker:

Answering your letter received in regard to Family Support in the DAR Year Book Scholarships for RC Girls in Technical and Trade Schools, it does not seem necessary that there should be any further correspondence. The award is made entirely upon the merits of the application papers. The award is announced after the selection is made by a Committee appointed by the National Board of Management. Each year's award is announced in the October issue of the American Girl Magazine.

Sincerely yours,

Miss Dorothy C. Sparks
Director
Girl Scouts, Inc.
155 E 38th St.
Pittsburgh, N.Y. 37827

Is Jeanne in need of help now? Would you like us to write her?

1860 TN
W.W. Totty 60 James 51 Elizabeth 21
Bolin 6 18 Benton 92

J. E. Totty 29 - Benton 92
Dennis 30 - Benton 198

1880 - Julia Totty - 10 yrs. -
T

1850 TN
John Herndon - T
Matilda 26 - T
Mary 9
Delphia 7
Randolph 2

Benton 842
pg 679

John Herndon to Matilda Herndon m 27 Aug 1847 by Peace justice Elijah Alsup

1860 TN
W. W. Tofty
Jane 51
Elisabeth 21
Bolin G. 18 Benton 52

1850 TN Dickman Co.
Wm W. 49 — VA
Jane 41 — TN
James 18 Fam# 1478 21
Sarah 16
Ruth 15
Elizabeth 12
Bolling 7

THE PEOPLE BELOW DO RESEARCH AT CLAYTON LIBRARY, CENTER FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH. THE LISTING OF THESE NAMES DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AND SHOULD NOT BE CONSTRUED AS A RECOMMENDATION BY CLAYTON LIBRARY. YOU MUST MAKE ALL FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE RESEARCHER. ALWAYS ENCLOSE A SELF-ADDRESSED, STAMPED ENVELOPE.

Mrs. John C. Burns
1804 Zapp Street
Pasadena, TX 77502

Mrs. Nola Duffy
1710 Brun Street
Houston, TX 77019

Mrs. Gaye Dunlap
P.O.Box 882
Mont Belvieu, TX 77580

Mrs. Pat Gandy
1001 Patricia Street
Deer Park, TX 77536
713-479-2655

Michael A. Reese
7547 Quiet Forest
Houston, TX 77040
713-937-3797

Mrs. Marie Russell
113 N. Tatar Apt 19
Pasadena, TX 77506
713-920-1627

Mrs. Ella Sheffield
1215 25th Ave. North
Texas City, TX 77590
409-948-1579

Mrs. Janet Anderson
P.O.Box 25013
Houston, TX 77005

Mrs. Cathleen Shoemaker
7979 Westheimer #728
Houston, TX 77063
713-782-6590

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Please allow me to apologize profusely for being so late with what information I have on the Paffords. We have been so busy with work and Church and going out of town. I've decided that it's a definate possibility that I won't make it through Christmas!

At any rate, here is what I have. My dad keeps promising to go + see his cousin who supposedly has traced the family history to Scotland, but he hasn't gone yet. At Thanksgiving he said he would go after the first of the year. If I get any more information meanwhile, I'll send it to you.

I hope to hear from you soon and to see how distantly we're related. If I don't speak to you or correspond with you before hand, I want to wish you a Merry Christmas and a blessing filled New Year!

Sincerely,

Judy Quinn

HOME - 392-3382
WORK - 432-2956
(6:30A - 3:30P) M-F

22815 GOLDSTONE
KATY, TX 77450

CHART 1 BROTHERS & SISTERS

BROTHER
2 DORSEY PAFFORD

4 HAROLD
NOLEN
DAVID BEE
SISTERS { JENNIE (or JENNY) - DIED YOUNG
CORINNA

8 FRANK - (YOUNGER THAN OSCAR)
JIMMY - (OLDEST)
MARSHALL -
CHARLES - DIED FAIRLEY YOUNG
SISTERS { CECIL
ELMEDIA

16 JOHN? ← SUPPOSEDLY 2 BROTHERS (JOHN & DAVID) FROM SCOTLAND CAME OVER FROM SCOTLAND. THEY RECEIVED A LAND GRANT OF CHEROKEE TERRITORY AFTER REVOLUTIONARY WAR (EARLY 1800's?)

(COULD HAVE BEEN DAVID PAFFORD'S FATHER?)

Surry Co, N.C. - (Rafford)

Index to Wills
1771 - 1963 -

Devisors - Nil -
Devisee - Nil

Stokes Co. - N.C. (Rafford)

Index to Wills 1790 - 1965 -
Devisee - Nil
(found Phaff ??) (+ Prathers)

Deeds - #666 - pg 225 - (on film)
100 acres - 50 shillings -
in late Co. of Surry (now Stokes)
3 Nov. - 1784 -
John Rafford

(to be checked
Vol 2 NO INDEX -)

Vol 3 - John Rafford - 134
Thos. " 130
Wm Prather - 178
Rafford to Eason - 196

(Stoke Co)
Pg 134 John Rafford - 50 shillg - 100 acres - 1797 - 10 July
Pg 135 Thomas Rafford 1797 - July 10 -

Thomas & James in Warren Co, TN. - 1820
Thomas over 45 yrs.
James 16-26 yrs.

William & John in Humphreys Co, TN. 1830

John 30-40 yrs
William 15-20

John - 40-50 (Humphreys John?) in Benton Co. TN. 1840
William - 40-5 - Not the 1830 Humphreys Co
(AGE WISE) Prob.

Randolph - 30-40 DeKalb Co-TN 1840
Thomas - 70-80 " " " "
Same as 1830 Thomas-Warren Co.?

John - 53 Benton Co, TN 1850
Randolph - 40 DeKalb Co " 1850
Same as 1840 Randolph.

1780
1766
14

1786
19
1767

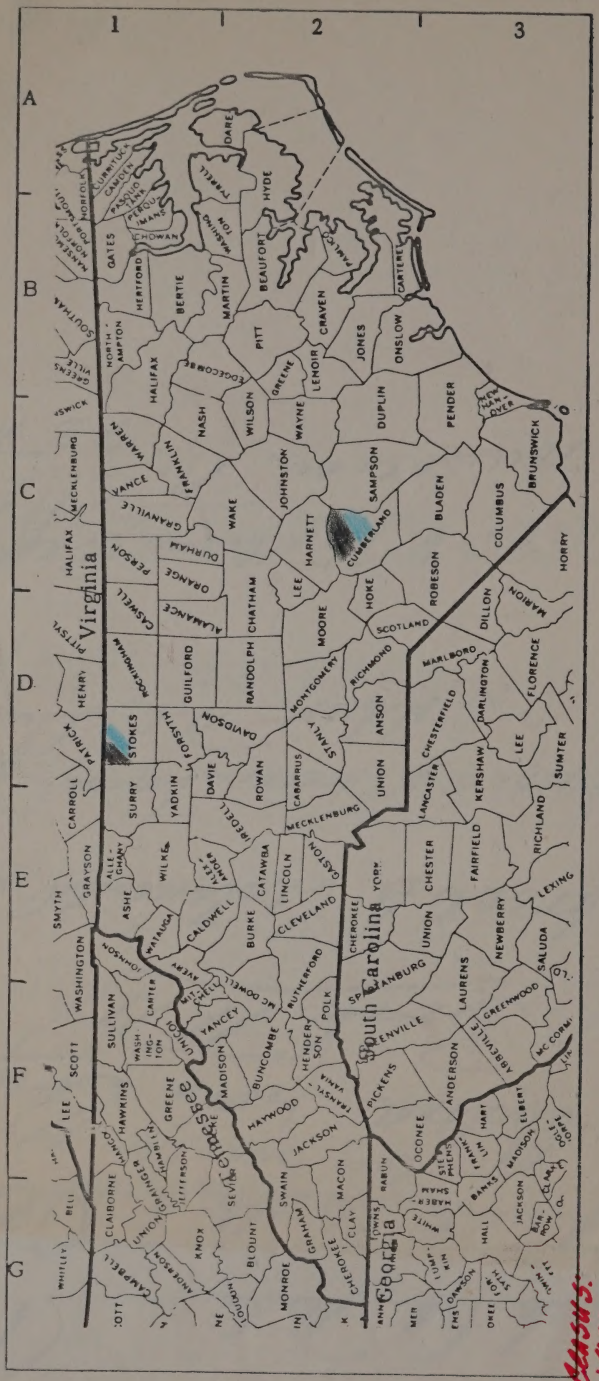
Surry Co. N.C. Deeds -
Mit - Parfoot / Parfoot

Land Entries - Stokes Co, N.C.
#190 Wm Parfoot 1793

✓ All Surry Co. N.C. books
at CH -

Samuel Parfoot was witness to
deeds in earliest records
of Surry - 17?

County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



GA. GEN. SOC. Quar. V. 18 #4 1982

Abstracts from Bounty Land Book MM

Grants to Continental soldiers

#11045-6 Fountain Jourdan
Addie, N.C. Lee 27 Jan. 1845
(Date of Warrant)

#11185-6 William Baffard
Musician, N.C. Line
23 Nov 1846

Nash Co., N.C. (Rafford)

Index to Wills - Devisees
1776-1943 Nil

Index to Wills - Devisees
1776-1943 - Nil

Deeds + Grants - Index - Grantees
1778-1950 - Nil

Deeds + Grants - Index - Grantees
Nil

Anson Co. N.C.

Index to Wills

Duffords - No.

Ashe Co. N.C. Paffords

Cross Index to Deeds
1799 – 1889

No Paffords.

(did not go through all the un-indexed State Land Grants

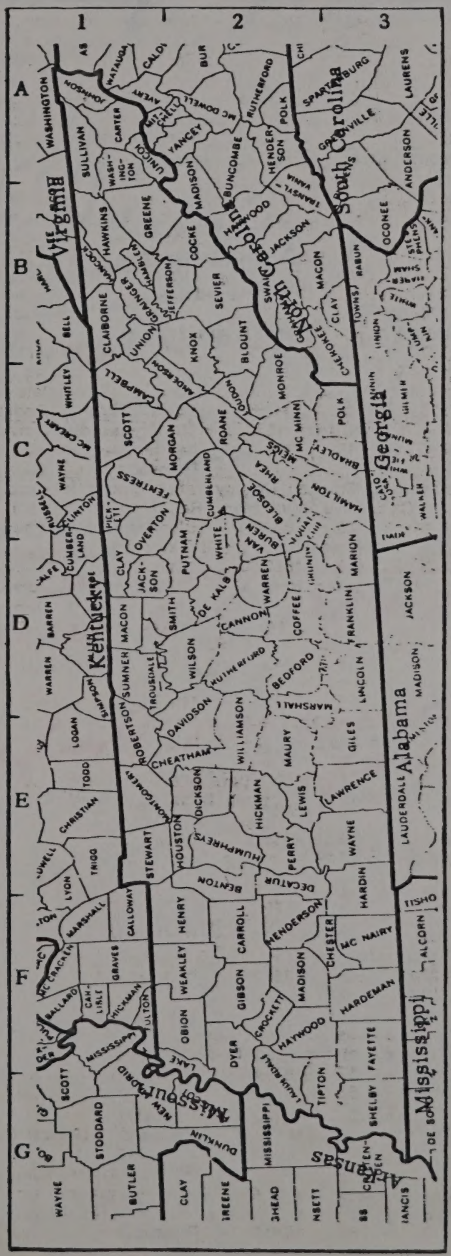
Rowan Co. Deeds 1753-1785

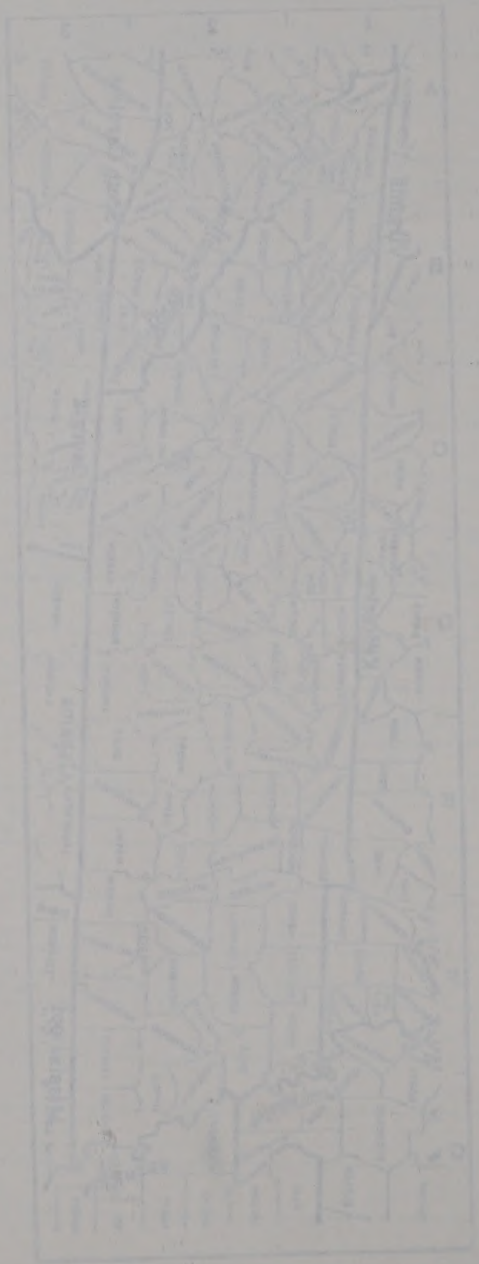
1775-1785 Mini Count Deeds + 4 Scarce

1753-1762
1763-1774 No Paffords

Deeds 1753-1762 NO
Wills v1 1753-1805 - NO
v2 1805-1850 - NO

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF TENNESSEE





William Pafford - 17,249,582

Pvt. - rec'd 640 acres - for 84 mos. service

30 Sept. -

Rev. Pensioner - #1154, Pvt.

State Census N.C. 1784-87

Surry Co. -

John Parford 1-M (21-60)
2-F of all ages

Henry Co. Tenn.
Old Time Stuff 976.8
W613

Nil Pinkards

Remember the Good Pass by
Humphreys Co. Tenn.
Gen. Index. Part I

Nil. 976.8
A

Benton Co. Mass. 976.8
Pafford - not early enough H

Film - Mem. in Humphreys Co
Wills in Humphreys
(nil)

1st De Kalb Co, Tenn - Marriages - 1848 - 74 -
to date - need late 1700's -

Film - Deed Index - De Kalb Co., Tenn

Grantor -	Grantee	Bk.	Pg.
Paffords & Moore?)	Wood	A	272
Paffords	Paffords J. Duggins	A	310
Paffords	Case	C	7
Paffords	Paffords	C	495
Paffords	Ockert	D	237
Paffords	Capshaw	B	499
Paffords	Taylor	C	3
Paffords	Hill	D	272
Paffords	Hooper	D	264
Paffords	Phillipsinn	J	5-56-7
Paffords			

(Vol 2 - Nil Paffords)

Wills De Kalb.
Nil.

Benton Co - (Goodspeed)
Nil -

Dgd- 1988-

Pafford NC mars.

William O'Briant + Mary Jane Pafford
Ashe Co. 3 May 1846

Politha Pafford + Andrew J. Duggins
Stokes Co - 4 Oct 1855-

William Pafford - Nancy Bullins
Stokes Co. 3 Mar 1839

William Pafford - Mary Ann Hutton
Ashe Co. - 13 Feb 1845

Wm Pafford's marr. 1845 Ashe Co, NC
Mary Ann Hutton

PAFFORD SETTLERS IN THE AMERICAS

Xerox by: Judy Pafford Cousin 25 Oct 85

BY NORMA JUNE PAFFORD ELLIOTT ANDERSON

The earliest mention of the Pafford name that I found during my research gives us our first "skeleton in the closet."

In 1688, Thomas Reynolds Pafford was sentenced to be transported from England to Barbados/Jamaica. (This information is given in Coldham's "English Convicts in Colonial America" - Code Book 1223, Page #112 - and again in another book of immigrant's index of names. Both books are in the Madison County Tennessee Library in Jackson, Tennessee.) Unfortunately, no age or other information was available. This was a dark time in England's history and no man, woman, or child was safe from such a fate. Many were guilty of no crimes. Usually those who were sentenced to death could choose to be transported and at the same time receive a pardon for their so-called "crime".

The next mention of a Pafford was one who was actually living in the American colony of South Carolina. In 1780, John Pafford of Charleston, South Carolina is listed as Addressor of Sr. Henry Clinton. (An Addressor was apparently something like an overseer - John managed property or some business belonging to Sir Henry Clinton.) John Pafford was a "loyalist" -- loyal to the King of England. This was during the time of the American Revolutionary War for independence from England (1775-1783) and John was banished and his estates confiscated. (This information is on page 502 in "The American Loyalists" by Lorenzo Sabine. This book is in the Madison County Library.)

I have no proof, but I believe John Pafford was the father of our known ancestor, James William Pafford. When John was expelled from the American Colonies in 1780, James William Pafford was then 15 years old. I also found where a baby girl, Nancy Pafford, was born in 1780 - the year he had to leave the colonies. John was no doubt jailed before his expulsion and we know that everything he owned was seized. With a new baby born, or on the way, his wife, baby, and 15 year old son were probably left behind. If this was the case, we can only hope they had other relatives to assist them. We do know that James William Pafford apprenticed himself out to work for a Mr. Davis at this time. The next year, James William joined the Continental Army and served as a "drummer boy" from 1781-1782. I never found any other mention of the possible mother of Nancy, since she probably lived in the household of someone of a different name. However, in the 1850 Census of Tennessee, Nancy Pafford, age 70, is listed as living with a Charles Hill. This would seem to indicate that she came to Tennessee along with the children of James William--apparently she never married. At the time of this census, the Hill family lived in DeKalb County.

These Paffords are the only ones that I found any record of during the Colonial years.

James William Pafford, born 1765/66 in England, appears to be the true "Father" of the present Paffords and I will trace as much of the family history from 1765 to 1985 as possible.

Family Tree of June Pafford Anderson To Be Traced 1765-1985

James William Pafford
1765/66 - Sept. 1848

Believe born in Marion, England. Emmigrated to Stokes County, North Carolina. Died age 82/83 in Nash County, North Carolina Was married 3 times. 10 children known (5 boys, 5 girls)

William Pafford
1796 -

Born in North Carolina, married Morning Melton. Migrated to what is now Benton County, Tennessee before 1830. Had gristmill on North Beaver Dam Creek area. Fathered 12 children.

David Dare Pafford
1841 or 1844 - 1899

Born in Benton County, Tennessee. Married and built log settler's house on Happy Hollow Road (Eva, Tennessee - Benton County.) This homesite is now the location of the campgrounds and group camp of Nathan Bedford Forrest Park. His brother, Elkanah, once owned the hill called Pilot Knob. He married Delphia C. Herndon and they had seven children.

Benjamin Franklin Pafford
Aug. 8, 1884-Apr. 28, 1960

He was born and lived on the above old homesite. Married Elizabeth Mai Carney and had two sons. He farmed and later ran a general store in Eva, Tennessee.

Arvin Lindell Pafford
June 8, 1907 -

Oldest son of Frank and Mai. Married Louise Goodman of Eva. Had one son and two daughters. He was born at the old homesite, farmed, then began working later with T.V.A. and moved on as Foreman with Gibson County Electric in Trenton, Tennessee. He retired to his farm outside of Trenton.

Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson
June 22, 1936 -

Oldest daughter of Lindell and Louise. Born at homesite in Happy Hollow. Moved about age 5 to Trenton, Tennessee

Her children:
Ann Irvin Elliott Ragan Aug. 30, 1955
James Brent Elliott Aug. 29, 1961

JAMES WILLIAM PAFFORD Born 1765/66 Died September 1848

Numerous records show that James William Pafford was born in England in 1765/66. We know quite a lot about him because of his Revolutionary War records. Copies of letters written on his behalf for land grants, war pensions, widow's pensions, pension for minor child, etc. exist after 200 years. After the Revolutionary War was over and the United Statesproclaimed a county, the first census counts were made. North Carolina also has done a vast amount of genealogical research into the first settlers and William and his family aremention several times.

Important note: All of Tennessee and the present North Carolina was called North Carolina until 1790.

Virginia claimed the area of the present state of Kentucky and West Virginia until 1792. Many reference libraries have old North Carolina and Virginia records because they are actually records of the present Tennessee and Kentucky as we know it.

Daniel Boone crossed the Virginia-North Carolina mountains in 1760 to blaze the way for westward settlement. The first settlement was in 1769.

Now back to James William Pafford ---

He is listed as both James and William on several records and James William on others, so I will call him James William to help keep the record straight. A book in the Library at Jackson, Tennessee entitled "North Carolina Records of Names" gives this information: James Pafford, born 1765 in England, died Nash County, North Carolina. (This same book also notes that his son William Pafford, born 1800 (we think 1796) was born in North Carolina in Nash County and married Mourning Melton.) This shows that his son was married to Morning/Mourning before settling in Tennessee. ~~[illegible] is listed in this book and I believe he is the son of one of the [illegible] born prior to 1790. This information is given: Daniel Pafford, born 1813 in North Carolina, died 1893 in Indiana. Was Married 3 times: he was married in 1835 in Indiana to Hannah McBride, then Sally Boyer of Indiana, and third to Eliza Boone, also of Indiana. I will mention Daniel again when I talk of the year 1807.)~~

Of course, we don't know for certain how or when James William came to the colonies. This information is certainly in one of the books listing passengers to the colonies but I have not found the correct one.

The next information about James William is from the North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal (October 1975) which notes that James William Pafford was apprentice boy to the father of James Davis during the Revolutionary War in 1780/81. He left his work as an apprentice and joined the Continental Army.in 1781. He was then 16 years old.

He enlisted in 1781, right after the battle at Guilford. He entered service at Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, as a musician and was made a drummer in the 10th Regiment under the command of Colonel James Armstrong. From Salisbury, he marched to Eutaw Springs, South Carolina and was in a battle there in September of 1781. Theythen marched to Charleston; from Charleston, he marched to James Island where he was honorably discharged in 1782 after serving nine months in service.

Another record shows that on April 30, 1783, a land grant of 640 acres was awarded to Pvt. James William Pafford for service in the Revolutionary War.

Seven years after the end of the Revolutionary War in 1783, North Carolina held its first Federal Census in 1790. It shows James William as the only Pafford in the state of North Carolina. It shows him living in the Salisbury District of Stokes County, North Carolina (Rowan County had been divided.) James William was listed as a family head and having two sons under the age of 16, four daughters, and his wife. No names are given for his wife and children. (Again, this information is probably available in the North Carolina Archives.)

I believe one of the sons was Samuel Paford (sp?) who was listed in the 1800 Census Index of North Carolina from Cumberland County, and never listed again. Since I never again found any records about these two older sons, I believe they died at a relatively young age and left no male decendants.

Further proof of this is that all Paffords in the Civil War were all in the Confederate Army and all were sons of the last three boys born to James William. These three were named: William, John, and Randolph. These three sons came to Tennessee and all Paffords in the Confederate Army were from Tennessee Counties. There were no Paffords in the Union Army.

In 1807, James William Pafford took the orphaned son of Sarah Mabe to raise. This child was Hiram Mabe, age 8. A neighbor, who is mentioned in some of the old records, John Carr, took in one of the Mabe girls. There were four orphans in this case. It is interesting to note that James William's third wife (a very young woman) was named Haney Mabe Bullins. It is possible that she was one of the orphaned girls.

The book "North Carolina Record of Names" (Library in Jackson, TN) lists a Daniel Pafford as being born in 1813 in North Carolina, was married three times, and died in 1893 in Indiana. However, according to Mr. Lyle Mabe, of Indianapolis, Indiana, state records show that Daniel Pafford's parents were from Scotland. He was orphaned at a young age and was reared by a family named Melvin. There were several children born in his three marriages, but there appears to be no male lineage. (Mr. Mabe who furnished this information is the Great, great grandson of the above named orphan Hiram Mabe.)

In the 1810 Census of North Carolina, James William is listed as the family head with 3 sons under the age of 16, one daughter, and his wife. This shows the birth of William in 1796, John in 1798, and Randolph in 1810. (The census shows that one of the sons is under the age of one year.) The older children have now died or married and left home.

In 1826, James William Pafford, now age 61, and another wife (Betsy or Bethany, age 34, are listed as living with the family of William Young. It was in 1826, that James William and Betsy filed for his Revolutionary War pension. Apparently, Betsy died or they were divorced.

On March 3, 1839, James William Pafford, age 74, married Haney Mabe Bullins. A daughter, Politha, was born. Records in the library at Huntingdon, Tennessee, show applications from Haney and Politha for Revolutionary War pension benefits. Mr. Leon Brewer, a decendant of Politha, prepared a book entitled "The History of the Brewer and Pafford Families". It is a black acco-press binder with the number 929.2B. It has many copies of James William's old records and is very interesting, but is incomplete on many of the records. Politha married A. J. Duggins.

In September of 1848, James William Pafford died in Nash County, North Carolina at the age of 83.

Dec 2 1826

State of North Carolina, Office of Secretary of State.

I William Hill Secretary of State in & for the State aforesaid, do hereby certify, that it appears from the Musterrolls of the Continental line of said State in the revolutionary war, that William Payford a musician in Capt. Carter's Company of the 10th Regiment was mustered in the year 1782 for the War. A Warrant for the full amount, or quantity of land allowed by Law to War Soldiers, was issued to Wm. Payford on the 30th April 1784, from which it is believed he served out the time for which he enlisted, and that his name is misspelt on the Rolls, where it is written "Payford" instead of Payford. Given under my hand at Office this 8th day of Sept. 1826.

Wm. Hill

That my occupation is that of a day labourer upon a farm, that I am frequently unable to labour in consequence of a rheumatick affection and other bodily infirmities. That my family consists of myself and wife, aged thirty four years, that she is a sickly and infeebly woman and able to contribute nothing to my support. That I have no children to support. That since the 18th of March 1818 the following changes have been made in my property as near as I can recollect. That since the 18th of March 1818 I have disposed of a small tract of land containing thirty one acres or thereabouts for the sum of £75.00. which was considered a very fair price, that this tract of land together with all the property I have parted with since the 18th of March 1818 does not exceed in value £100.00, that it has all been for the support of my family. The following is a list of all I can recollect—

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	NAME OF THE PERSON TO WHOM DISPOSED	TIME OF SALE	AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY RECEIVED IN RETURN
ONE TRACT OF LAND	John Carr	1821	£75 - £13.00 Cash the balance
	John Carr	1822	The £75.00 by a payment of a debt to Wm Moore
One Cow & Calf	John Carr	1823	£10.00 by discharge of a debt to Wm Moore

PROPERTY
Property or any part thereof with intent thereby to
DIMINISH
diminish it, so to bring myself within the provisions
CONGRESS
of an act of Congress entitled "An act to
PROVIDE
provide for certain persons engaged in the land
AND
and Naval Service of the United States in the
REVOLUTIONARY
Revolutionary War" passed on the 18th day of March
1818
1818 and that I have not, nor have any person in trust for
ME ANY
me any property or securities, Contracts or debts
OWED TO
due to me, nor have I any income other than what
IS CONTAINED
contained in the schedule here to annexed and
BY ME SUBSCRIBED
I subscribed —

SEVENTY-FIVE
Schedule

Seventy five Cents due me from James Bryant
Fifty Cents due me from James Duncan
One pocket Knife
One pair of Cotton Cards
One Ax
ONE OLD POT
One old Pot
ONE SHOE
One Hoe
TWO OLD SPOONS AND THREE CASE
two old spoons and three Case Knives
TWO EARTHEN PLATES AND ONE EARTHEN
two Earthen Plates and one Earthen dish
THE FOUR
& your last ennumerated Articles purchased since
ENNUMERATED
THE FORMER DECLARATION
the former declaration —

his
William ✕ Pafford
Mark

WILLIAM PAFFORD 1796-1848 (age 82) He is buried in the old part of Flatwoods Cemetary. There was no formal gravestone-only a sandstone rock.

William Pafford came to what is now Benton County, Tennessee, prior to 1830 and is the only Pafford listed in the West Tennessee Census of 1830. This census notes that his birthplace was North Carolina. Shortly after the census of 1830, William's two younger brothers, John and Randolph, also came to Tennessee. John settled in the same area as William, while Randolph, the youngest son, settled further north in an area closer to Clarksville, Tennessee.

William and John married sisters--daughters of Cooper Melton. Records from North Carolina list Mourning (also spelled Morning) Melton as wife of William Pafford. Their first child was born in 1829, apparently a year before their moving to Tennessee. The Cooper Meltons, parents of Mourning and Sarah, also came to Tennessee and settled in Benton County close by their daughters.

According to a book by Smith, "Historic Benton", Page 55, William Pafford settled near the head of Beaver Dam Valley and had a gristmill on a small branch of Beaver Dam Creek. (A copy of this book is in the Lexington, Tenn. library.)

John was a Methodist minister and founded Flatwoods Methodist Church around 1830. This is still an active church with its records intact and dating back to its founding. Its large cemetary holds the remains of generations of Paffords.

In the book "Benton County Tennessee Heritage Notes", Page 14 - John and William are listed as taxpayers in 1836; Page 24 - Magistrates of Benton County included John, His son Elkanah and Elkanah's son, Virgil. Page 102 notes that John bought a stallion for $1.00.

William and Mourning had twelve children. The following is how they are listed in the 1850 Census of Benton County.

William Pafford, age 54 - Morning Melton, age 46

Children:

Cooper - 21 (1829)
Henry - 20 (1830)
Isabella - 18 (1832) born 5/2/1826-died 4/30/1899. Married Alfred C. Farrar on 3/14/1847. Alfred died 8/4/1905.
Sarah - 17 (1831)
Elcana (Elkanah) - 14 (1836/1878) Great-grandfather of by neighbor Virgil Pafford Stewart of Lexington, Tennessee. Owned Pilot Knob. Married Lou Mitchell. Was physician.
Elizabeth - 13 (1837)
William - 12 (1838)
James - 11 (1839)
Martha - 10 (1840)

Children of William and Morning (Continued)

DAVID DARE - 9 (1841) (Great-grandfather of this writer)
Thomas - 8 (1842)
Febe (Phoebe) - 3 (1847)

Information of interest about the above children:

Elkanah was in the Civil War and later became a physician and owned the hill known as Pilot Knob. He died fairly young and his widow, Lou Mitchell Pafford married Mr. Alfred M. Bryant in 1888. She sold the land containing Pilot Knob to my Great-Grandfather, Joe Goodman, on my Mother's side. He later gave the land containing Pilot Knob to the State of Tennessee for the beginning of Nathan Bedford Forrest Park.

Elkanah's three children are:

Ellen-Mrs. L. L. Stem
Cora-Mrs. Joe H. Dillon (Mother of Gussie Dillon Hollandsworth)
Virgil-Rev. Virgil Pafford (Methodist minister)

Thomas Pafford is the Father of Blake-who is the father of Henry Clay Pafford.

Cooper Pafford married his 1st cousin, Martha, daughter of John and Sarah,

JOHN PAFFORD - born June 24, 1798 - Died September 15, 1851
Married Mary Sarah Melton

John Pafford was born in North Carolina in 1798, son of James William Pafford. There is considerable information available about him and his family. He came to join his brother William sometime about 1830, to settle in what is now Benton County, Tennessee. He had earlier married a sister to his brother's wife. Her name was Mary Sarah Melton, daughter of Cooper Melton. She was only 13 or 14 years old when they married. I must note that she and John were married 10 to 11 years before they made their home in Benton County and already had a number of children before coming to Tennessee. She was born April 2, 1804, and died November 30, 1863. She and John produced 15 children. Besides census records, copies of their family Bible records exist giving much information. One record was in Smith's "Family Bible Records of Benton County". Other items came from Smith's "Historical Benton".

John was a Methodist minister and founded Flatwoods Methodist Church about 1830 and exists today as an active church. I understand that his sister-in-law, Morning encouraged him to found the church and that her house was used for the first church services. Church records of marriages, deaths, etc., date back to 1830. John died of tuberculosis in 1851.

A news article notes that John paid $1.00 for a stallion shortly before his death. Another article lists John and William as taxpayers in 1836.

The children of John and Sarah are listed below as from their family Bible records and I have added additional information of interest from other sources.

1. Mary - born June 16, 1819
2/3. Twins- Elizabeth and Mourning - November 17, 1820
4. William Carroll-born Jan. or June 14, 1822..The 1850 Census shows his wife as Ann-29; Children: Lucinda (born 8-1-1841/died 3-7-1903), Randal-7, David-5, John-3
5. James - December 5, 1823..The 1850 Census shows wife Penelope-23, Children: Elizabeth-6, John-4, Thomas-1
6. David- April 14, 1826..The 1850 Census shows wife Catharine-21, Children: Elias-3, Susan-6 months
7. Thomas W. - December 23, 1827..The 1850 Census shows wife Delana (called Laney) age 21 Thomas W. is the great-grandfather of Eva Pafford Helms of Lexington, Tennessee -owner of Pafford Funeral Home. He was the Grandfather of the Rev. Warner Pafford (Methodist Minister).
8. John Franklin (called Frank)-March 18, 1830 (His daughter Allie married her cousin Cooper Pafford.
9. Susan - April 3, 1832/died December 9, 1919. Married Americus V. Vick on March 23, 1848. Americus V. died January 19, 1869.

10. Martha - December 17, 1833
11. Timothy - June 5, 1836
12. Lewis - February 28, 1837 (Pvt. in Civil War, "B" Co., 55th Brown's Infantry. Deserted 1862.) (Caution: Deserted does not really mean what it sounds. He was probably sent home with his brother's body and was unable to rejoin a company because of the great distances to travel by horseback or on foot.)

13. Hubbard - August 20, 1838 (Pvt. in Civil War, "G" Co. 55th Brown's Inf.) Died Civil War 1862.

14. Mary Ann - December 7, 1840
15. Robert Collins - September 27, 1842 (Believe married Elmina J. Cuff on September 24, 1865.)

RANDOLPH PAFFORD Born 1810

The 1810 Census showed that James William Pafford had 3 sons - one is listed as an infant.

The 1850 Census of Tennessee shows Randolph Pafford as 40 years old and living in Dickson County Tennessee (around Clarksville area) and having come to Tennessee from North Carolina.

The 1850 Census of Tennessee lists them as follows:

Randolph Pafford - age 40
Wife-Mary - age 34

Children:

William - 17
Thomas M. - 14
Palina - 12
John - 7
Cintha - 2
James W. - 6 mos.

PAFFORDS IN THE CIVIL WAR

All Paffords served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War years from 1861 to 1865. No Paffords were in the Union Army.

All the Paffords in the Civil War are from Tennessee. This leads me further to believe that all present Paffords are direct decendants of the three brothers: William, John, and Randolph.

The 14 Paffords in the Civil War are listed below. Unfortunately, most records published only list initials or do not distinguish between the cousins who had the same names. Their war records can usually be obtained at a charge - and anyone trying to identify one of these men could probably do so with one of the original records because it would surely have their date of birth and this could be compared with the dates of birth that are listed in this history. Two died: Hubbard (son of John) and J.B. (no further identification known).

1. James Hilliard (Pvt.) Co. E. 5th Infantry, Capt. P. G. Swor - wife Frances filed for Veterans Pension from Tennessee

2. Robert C., Co. A. 55th Reg., Tennessee Infantry, Capt. W. A. Jones

3. David (Pvt.) Co. B, 55th Reg. of Brown's Tenn. Inf. & 20th Cavalry, Capt. P. M. Melton - discharged 1862 Note: This is not David Dare.

4. Hubbard (Pvt.) Co. B. 55th Reg. of Brown's Tenn. Inf. - Died 1862 (John's)

5. James (Pvt.) " " " " "

6. Lewis " " " " " - Deserted 1862 (John's

7. Robert C. " " " " "

8. W. H. " " " " "

9. J. B. (Pvt.) " " " " " - Died Jan. 7, 1862

10. Randall (Cpl.) " " " " " - Deserted 1863

11. E. (Elkanah)(Pvt.) Williams Tennessee Cave - Ayers/J. R. Williams -Deserted 1862 (Son of William)

12. R. C. (Pvt.) Williams Tennessee Cave - Served all of war

13. John " " "

14. T. (Probably Thomas) Father of Blake Pafford - said to have been in war - Son of William - Deserted 1862

DAVID DARE PAFFORD - Born 1841 or 1844 Died 1899 - Buried Flatwoods Cemetary

David Dare Pafford married Delphia C. Herndon and hewed a spot in the then wilderness for his home on what is called the Happy Hollow Road. He built a house of logs, with hard-packed dirt floor, and he and his bride moved in. (Someone told me that he later built a larger log house in front of the old one and the old one was used as a corn crib - I do know there was one.) Anyway, the log building closest to the Happy Hollow Road was added on to until it was a nice sized country home. Four generations of the family lived and were born there - including me.

David Dare was not in the Civil War, but many of his older brothers were. My father, Lindell, said that David Dare did help some of the men pull some of the damaged Union ships to shore for salvaging after they were damaged by Forrest's troops.

He farmed and was a very religious man. All his pictures show him holding a religious book and he felt he had had "visions" from God while meditating at Pilot Knob. He was so fond of Pilot Knob that he requested that when he died his funeral be held at the "Knob". Unfortunately, he died in the wintertime and the roads were too bad for his funeral to be held as he requested. However, a memorial service was held on the "Knob" for him on May 21, 1899. This is noted in Smith's "Historic Benton" on page 149. "One oldtimer, David Pafford, who had lived in that area for a life-time directed that his funeral be delivered on the knob, which was done months after his remains were laid in Flatwoods Cemetary. On May 21, 1899, the Rev. N. R. Waters delivered an appropriate sermon, as requested, after which there was a 'dinner on the grounds'. Some of the Paffords owned Pilot Knob for many years."

The 1880 Census lists David Dare and Delphia's household as follows:

David Dare Pafford, age 37, born in Tennessee, Farmer
Delphia C. Pafford, age 36, born in Tennessee, Wife of David Dare

Children: James Marion (Jimmy) age 15
Oscar Neale 13
Elmedia (girl) 9
William Marshall 5
Charles N. 3
Cecile (baby) born 4-11-1880

Their last child Benjamin Franklin Pafford was born August 9, 1884.

James Marion (Uncle Jimmy) married Sally --- and their children are: Arvie Cecile, Athie Thomas, Riley Melvin, Fletcher Leroy, Theodore Moses, Albert Malone, Joseph Floyd and Lou Tippett.

Oscar Neale married Julie Toddy and their children are: Corinna, Ross, Nolen, Jennie, David B., and Harold.

Elmedia (Aunt Meadie) married Harris Parks and their children are Paul, Garland, and Willie Albert (Bill).

Marshall married Della Holland. They had twins that died when one year old. A daughter, Ruby (Sanderfer) was born, and she is the mother of Billie Jean and Earnestine.

Charles N. (Uncle Charlie) married May Lewis Marrs and their children are: Harley, Marie (married Att Warrick), Nellie, Sylvia, Geraldine, Delphia.

Aunt Cecil married Willie B. Warrick at Way, Tn. and their children are: Donnie (1-31-1900/7-3-1919) who died at age 19 of head injuries after being dragged by a horse, and James David (J.D.) who died January of 1980. J.D. was born 9-18-1903. Willie B. was born 2-1-1879 and died 5-12-1935.

Benjamin Franklin married Elizabeth Mae Carney and their children are: Arvin Lindell and Tilford McGill (Tip).

Carolina. In mid-1865, Johnsonville was taken over by civilians and ... active riverport for many years. The last regular steamboat upon ... released in December 1938, marking the end of an era. The "Kate ..." was the last steamboat to make regular trips between Paducah, ... and Florence, Alabama about this time.[51]

... summer of 1925 the Tennessee River was at its lowest stage ever ... Johnsonville people were able to walk into the river's bed at places ... artifacts of the Civil War, old cannonballs, quartermaster ... The sand and mud had not covered everything.[52]

... years after the Civil War, souvenirs of that period were picked up near ... Pilot Knob was a favorite site for picnics and social gatherings. ... 7, 1907 Captain John W. Morton returned for a Confederate reunion to ... from which as a young man of Forrest's chief of artillery, he had ... the guns that gave the Federals such a bombarding;[53] among the local ... heard and saw him describe the battle in detail was G. B.Holladay, ... subsequently pointed out the salient features of this battle and locations ... author in 1956.

... of the pensive cast of mind, Pilot Knob has been an object of ... with inspiration, like the ancient poet who declared that, "I will ... eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my salvation." (Psalms ... Gardner, David Pafford, who had lived in that area for a life-time ... desired to be delivered on the knob, which was done months after ... in the Flatwoods cemetery. On May 21, 1899 the Reverend ... delivered an appropriate sermon, as requested, after which there ... the grounds."[54] Some of the Paffords owned Pilot Knob for ...

... their progressive local leadership, the state legislature provided that Pilot ... and the acreage around it should become the Nathan Bedford Forrest Memorial ..., in 1929, sufficient funds were appropriated to raise a tall stone obelisk ... Forrest's memory at the apex of this eminence in 1931. A few recreational ... were added, principally a stone building used as an observation post ... the public, but later years came upon the park and it languished for years. ... legislation passed in March 1963, the park was placed in the care of the ... Division of State Parks in the Tennessee Department of Conservation and Conservation, greatly expanded, taking in the east bank of the historic grounds, the Nathan ... Forrest State Park will remain a picturesque historic and recreational ... facility.

... park now consists of 2400 acres in Benton County (and 400 acres in ... County), with about five miles of shoreline in the former county. In ... 136,000 people visited the park. "A combination welcoming center and ... on the Benton County side features Civil War and Indian artifacts ... nature displays. In time a new museum with a 100 seat auditorium will ...."[55]

...

... the United Confederate Veterans organized themselves in New Orleans; ... convention was held in July 1890. It was the stated purpose of this ... ex-Confederate associations to organize themselves speedily. "It is fit ... that the Confederate veterans have permanent organization. They fought ... they believed to be right. They were defeated, however just that cause ...

In 1784 John Parford was granted land by State / N.C. (Bk 1 p 225)

In 1791 John Parford received a grant by State / N.C. Bk 3 p 134)
and Thomas Parford also received grant - (Bk 3 p 134 Parford)

In 1798 Thomas Parford sold land to Joseph Eason (Bk 3 p 195)

In 1800 Thomas sold land to James Moore (Bk 3 p 299)

In 1803 Thomas Parford sold to Christian Smith (Bk 4 p 347)

In 1803 William Offord sold to Samuel Hill
Jonathan White
James Moore

In 1805 Thomas Parford bought from Christian Smith (Bk 5 p. 733

In 1816 Thomas Parford bought from James Moore (Bk 5 p 696

In 1817 Thomas sold to Frances Fulton (Bk. 5 p 738

In 1823 Wm sold to John Lee (Bk 8 p 276)

po anbvcxzJnbvcxzkhgdsapouyeqLqazsxedcvg nukop1qpaozksuxnehdycbgv2qazsxedcgvyh

ex dgyeoqpznxbcv5ygbhnuedcsxzaqkqpo6yheq kbeoqndoxyunps7knhuygbvcdesf uaqop8eyg

cv ouyedcgyhgszaqedcgyhbunkoadsexycuvbgh hopebdgxcqaeaoo7yhbgsdczxauohycbndhso

qb

VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 11"

ex

VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 10" 6yheq kbeoqndoxyunps7knhuygbvcde

cv yhgszaqedcgyhbunkoadsexycuvbgh hopebdgxcqaeaoo7yhbgsdczxa

qbznc d8agv e43ygdhb pxzqaudg cgvyhbu

hcbvn degscxdz dseqodyu ecxsFuhb p8eygds

pouye hgdsanbv zsxedcvg nukop1qp ndhsopq

exsza akshdgye hbcnbkh

cvbna ghkpouye

qbznc d8agvyuh

2.5

3.0

4.3

qb

hc

HORIZONTAL MAG.				
	Mag.	Min.	Nom.	Max.
1	101.2%	3.63	3.66	3.70
2	85.0%	3.04	3.08	3.11
3	77.0%	2.75	2.79	2.82
4	65.0%	2.32	2.35	2.39
5	61.5%	2.19	2.23	2.26

VERTICAL MAG.				
	Mag.	Min.	Nom.	Max.
1	101.2%	5.53	5.56	5.59
2	85.0%	4.65	4.67	4.69
3	77.0%	4.21	4.23	4.25
4	65.0%	3.55	3.57	3.60
5	61.5%	3.36	3.38	3.39

pynkd

cgvyhbu

p8eygds

ndhsopq

hbcnbkh

pynkdxc

cgvyhbu

p8eygds

ndhsopq

hbcnbkh

pynkdxc

HORIZONTAL REFERENCE LINE

pouye hgdsa dseqo sFuhbd8

exsza akshd zsxed op1qpao

cvbna ghkpo qpo6yheq kbeoqndoxy

qbznc d8agv xycuvbgh hopebdgxcq

hcbvn degscxdz e43ygdhb pxzqaudgho

pouye hgdsanbv dseqodyu ecxsFuhb

exsza akshdgye zsxedcvg nukop1qp

cvbna ghkpouye

qbznc d8agvyuh

hcbvn degscxdz

dseqodyu ecxsFuhb

Stokes formed 1789 fm Surry
Surry formed 1770 fm Rowan

Surry Co. N.C.

Rafford

(son / John ? Cumberland Co ??)

Samuel witnessed earliest deeds of Surry Co. 17 ?

1800 Samuel in Cumberland Co. NC
26 - 45 yrs old.
Cumberland Co formed fm BLADEN 1754

1780
1766
14

1810 Samuel - granted land fr NC
Cumberland Co. NC

1786 - "a" 20 yr old, Samuel b. ca. 1766 is bound out, ttd 21, to J. Davis (son / John dec'd)

Index to Wills - Deeds / Divorces

No Rafford

Index & Deeds - 1771-1875 - NO Rafford

Tombstone Recs - 2 Indexes - NO
set up by Church / prison need
to go through all the recs. -

Need to read Yadkin Baptist Ch Recs -

over →

Surry Co, NC.

Bk D. witnessed a deed: Samuel Pafford,
p. 1 22 Dec 1786. Land sold by
James Whitley Spartanburg, SC & John
Davis - 5 da. E side of
Blackleg branch adjoins Jones.

p. 80+ - Samuel sold land (100 acres)
p 81 to John Davis

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Cumberland STATE N. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
SAMUEL Pafford	1	-	-	1		1	-	-	1			

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Cumberland STATE N. C.

Written Page No. 579

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Samuel Patford	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—

V. Jordan, Researcher 6 Dec 59

Bering Drive Mormon Church

"N.C. State Census -1785-"

#897,274

Parfford -

Surry Co. -

Parford, John 1-WM 21-60

2-WF

Info. from letter written 12 June 1979
from Violet K. Young.
106 E. Main St.
Mayodan, NC 27027

Her interest is in the Young family
In a Rev. War pension of Wm Young
states that Wm Pafford + wife Betsy 34
unable to work, are living with Wm Young.

She states: "At Raleigh Archives I
found a bit of information: No Date:
Daniel Pafford, son of Betsy Pafford,
on Snow Creek."

Snow Creek in Stokes Co., is
where the Young + Paffords lived.

Daniel Pafford

Patford

Surry Co., N.C. Court Minutes

V. 1 - NO Patford

V. 2 - Court Minutes 9 May 1786

p6 Samuel Patford, (b. ca 1766) orphan / John, decd., aged 20 yrs. 14 Mar last, ordered bound to James Davis until 21. Said Davis agrees & give him 3 mos. schooling

p12 16 Aug 1786

Sarah Parford, (b. ca 1777) orphan / John, decd, aged 9 yrs., ordered bound to Jesse McCleudy until 17 yrs. & learn Art & Mistry of Spinsters

PAFFORD

Smythe Co.

1900 VA

			(Wife)
John A	b 1829	71	
Martha	b 1830	69	
Florence	b 1867	32	
Willy	b 1872	27	
Georgia	b 1877	23	
Locki	b 1898	1	

1880

John	46
Martha A.	44
Mary J.	21
Florence E	12
James R.	15
Charles L.	9
Wylie E.	6
Birten M.	3

1870

John H	37
Martha A	32
Sarah E.	13
Mary E.	9
Saffronia A.	6
James R	4
Florence E	6/12
Charles T.	

1860

John 1833	27
Martha Ann	28
Sarah E	3
Mary Ann Hutton	50
Eliza E.	12

1860
807
53

Apparently the first Paffords who came to Tennessee were Thomas Pafford and his family. The 1820 Tennessee Census shows Thomas and his son James (now age 26 and married) living in Warren Co. DeKalb Co. was formed in 1837 from Warren, Cannon, and White Counties. The present county seat of Dekalb Co. is Smithville. In the early 1800's, the main Southern migration route into Tennessee came through McMinnville - county seat of Warren County. Several records show that other members of the Pafford family stopped off in DeKalb Co. before moving on to West Tennessee.

For some reason, Thomas' wife and children are not listed on the 1820 census records. Thomas has a wife named Nancy, born 1780, and 6 children. Three of these are: Susannah, born 1808; Etherey (female) born 1812, and son Willie born 1810/20.

1824 Records show that Cooper Melton registered a claim for land in Benton Co. Cooper Melton and his son-in-law, William Pafford, were in Tennessee surveying land in 1824. John Franklin (1796) and William (1798-1800) both married daughters of Cooper Melton before leaving N.C. John Franklin married Mary Sarah and William married Mourning.

1830 Tenn. Census - William Pafford (1798/1800) is living in Humphreys Co. - later divided to form Benton Co.

1836 - William and his brother, John, are listed as taxpayers in Benton Co. Some records show that John had formerly lived in DeKalb Co.

1840 Tenn. Census

Both the William and John Pafford families are listed as living in Benton Co.

The youngest brother, Randolph (also spelled Randol, Randle, Randall) born 1810, and his family are shown living in DeKalb Co. Randolph later moved to Benton Co. and served with other family members in the Confererate Army during the Civil War. He left for Texas in 1888. He died at Maxey, Texas on 10/25/1905.

Thomas Pafford, age 80-90 yrs., 1 female 30-40, and 1 male 5-10 are also shown as living in DeKalb Co.

A Wealthy Pafford is shown as living in H. (?) County. The census shows 1 male age 5-10, 1 male 30-40, and 0 females. (I believe this information is wrong since "Wealthy"sounds like a male name. James Pafford, son of Thomas, married Welthy Corbitt, born 1800-1880. I believe this is James' wife and son. James is no longer listed and I assume he has died.) I also believe that Welthy and her son were the ones listed with Thomas. It was fairly common in the early censuses to be counted twice.

1850 Census of Tennessee

Many of William and John's families are living in Benton Co.

Thomas Pafford lives in the same DeKalb Co. district. His wife, Nancy, age 70, is shown living with her daughter and husband, Etherey and Charles Hill.

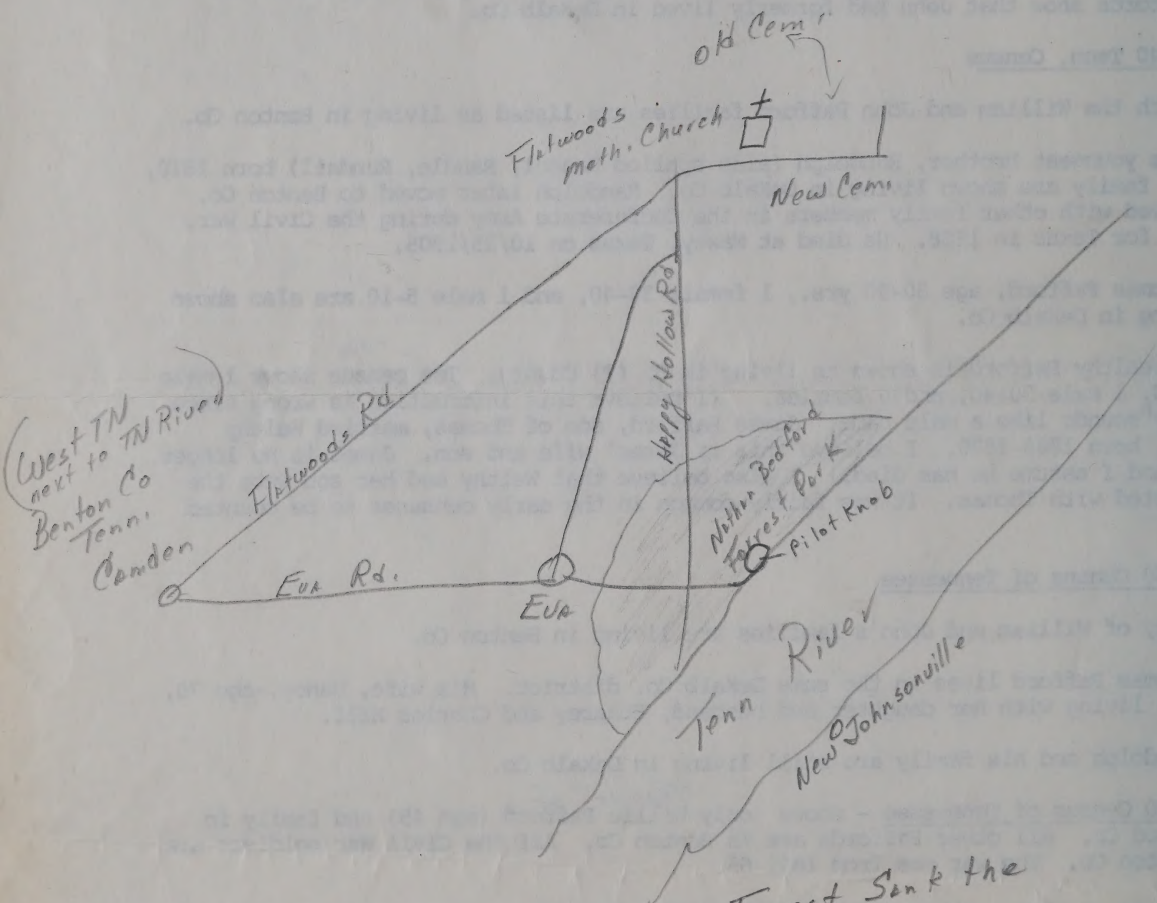
Randolph and his family are still living in Dekalb Co.

1860 Census of Tennessee - shows only Willie Pafford (age 45) and family in Rutherford Co. All other Paffords are in Benton Co. All the Civil War soldiers are from Benton Co. The war was from 1861-65.

Census of 1870 - All Paffords are in Benton County.

June Pafford Anderson
120 Crestwood Lane
Lexington, Tennessee
38351
901-968-8953
July 1990

over -



Forrest Sank the Union Gun boats at ~~New~~ Johnsonville from across river at what is now the Park. High hill is called Pilot Knob. (Pafford settlers land)

Reunion is held in honor of my g. grandfather who died in Jan. and wanted funeral held on Pilot Knob. Could not because of bad weather. Special funeral services held last Sun. in May for him on Pilot Knob as he wished.

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
20 Sep 1990

Dear June:

How very nice to hear from you. Long ago I received a copy of your 'Pafford Settlers in America', some 20 pages or so, from a Pafford here in Houston. Seems that her Father had received a copy from you, I believe. This young woman, Judy Pafford Quinn, had come into the Library when I was still working...several years ago when she came and of course, I pounced on her! For so long it just seemed that I was the only one in the world who had ever even heard of the name Pafford. (Does that sound familiar?) Anyway, now that I'm retired for a whole year now, maybe I can get back into doing research for myself once again!

I guess it was Phil Pafford that I sent the copy of your work to, for I just plain was so snowed under that I don't think I looked at it more than once. I'm so glad that Phil followed through on it and has been in contact with you. After all, it is his surname. I've always been curious about the Pafford line, because of its connection to my Flanagan line, of course...and because it is so unusual.

I would be so very interested in any information that you might have on this Randolph Pafford, that settled in TX. I'm so tired of being teased about my 'Yankee' forebears that it would just be great to prove that I was descended from a pioneer Texican. My Mother was b in Missouri, my Dad in Arkansas and my big brother and I were b in TX., but my Dad's lines are all New York and New England, Mayflower and etc., but Mother's lineage had really been a struggle. Doggone Irishmann just don't leave many tracks. Finally got my break in Virginia and on back into North Carolina. All I would like to do is beiable to 'jump the pound' and know where my people came from on the other side.

Before I get too far along in this letter, your mentioning of the Pafford Reunion sounds just wonderful. If the good Lord willing, I would love to flyuup and attend. Please give me the particulars. I would especially like to get with you, before or after the gahhering, and compare notes and talk about the family. With my tape recorder going, we might be able to get a book out on these people! I'm a fanatic on putting things down for posterity. Since I just had my 66th birthday on the 14 of Sept., that is my goal...get these records in some form, so that my three daughters and three grandchildren will have a record of their people. I'm particularily interested in recording the various diseases that seem to occur in different families. Genetic genealogy is here and of a great benefit to the medical field when they know the background of the diseases that follow a family.

Following your letter and your comments, I have some questions, naturally!!

Where have you found a record that names William Pafford,Rev. Soldier, as being named James William Pafford??

Please site the references that named John Henry P. and Sarah Ann Keyes are the parents of John Henry P b1832 who m Martha Ann Hutton. By the way, I have a little on the Hutton family. In fact, an interesting article that puts forth the theory or really the proof, the have legal documents that prove, that Hutton had been changed (clerical error?) from Hatton. I will be pleased to send you copies of this article, if you wish. Second thought, is this your line, even?

Next question. How do you know that (James) William had 5 sons and 5 daughters?

Wouldn't it be nice if the Government had asked for ALL names on the earlier census records? Wouldn't it be also great if some how the lost/destroyed early census records for TN were available? 'Course the one thing that we all must remember, just as in this past census of the U.S., many, many people were not enumerated.

I'm enclosing selected photocopies from the John William Pafford book, 'A Pafford Line in Review'. I corresponded with him, purchased 2 copies of this book and placed one in Clayton Library. The other work that he put out, was 'Pafford Sketches'...his childhood memories, no geneology per se. If you would like more pages copied from his first book, let me know. There were people waiting to use the copier so I just took what I thought was pertinent to us.

I'm told that the volumes by Folks Huxford,'Pioneers of Wiregrass,Georgia', v I, p217; v II, p231, give information on James Pafford, b England, son of Thomas. I intend to check this out when next in the Library.

Our Library purchased the TN volume on the questionaires filled in by the Confederate/ Union soldiers. Goodness, why didn't all the states do this??

The copy of your 'Pafford Settlers in the Americas' brings up another question!! In Coldham's book 'English Convicts in Colonial America', he does list Thomas Pafford ALIAS Reynolds. I believe that I went through this with Phil or someone, to me and several other experienced researchers, this means he used the name of Thomas Reynolds as well as Thomas Pafford...Reynolds being his alias. If we could but see the actual record of what ever 'crime' he was supposed to have committed, perhaps that could be cleared up once and for all time. In looking in our old English records in the Library, I've even checked for Thomas Reynolds.

In the "Devenshire Parish Registers" of Marriages, Edited by W.P.W. Phillimore, v I published 1909 in London, they list in the Parish of Kings' Kerswell, William Pafford and Elizabeth Cole 15 May 1757. (this reference is also listed in the I.G. I. of the Mormon Library) with the added dates of an approximate b for William as 1732 and an approximate b for Elizabeth Cole as 1736.
Also in a record in Salt Lake City,Library's I.G.I. file is Thomas Pafford b c1741 Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire, England, m 1 May 1766, wife Ann Tussell b c1745, with one child listed, Betty b 11 Jan 1768. I didn't follow up on the information by contacting the people that had sent this info to the SLC Lib., but if you wish their names, let me know. I recorded this info in 1981.

Phil sent me the copies of his copies sent by the English lady who is working on the Pafford line. This info was about John Pafford trying to get recompense for his loss over here from the King.

At some time or another, I checked Surry Co., NC land records. I found John Parford receiving land, 100 ac for 50 shillings in Surry Co., now Stokes Co. 3 Nov 1784. Then John Parford and Thomas Parford, in 1797 buying land in Stokes Co.,NC. Volumes 1 &3 of the deeds were indexed, I did not go through v 2,(unindexed). If you wish I will do so if you haven't already gotten this info.

In the Court Minutes of Surry Co., NC, v 2, 9 May 1786, p 6 is listed Samuel Pafford, orphan of John, deceased, aged 20 yrs, 14 Mar last, ordered bound to James Davis until 21 years of age. Said Davis agrees to give him 3 months of schooling.
Also listed, 16 Aug 1786, p 12 is a Sarah Parford, orphan of John, deceased, aged 9 yrs., ordered bound to Jessee McAnally until 17 yrs and learn Art of Mistry of Spinsters.

Next question. How do you know that (James) William had 5 sons and 5 daughters?

Wouldn't it be nice if the Government had asked for ALL names on the earlier census records? Wouldn't it be also great if some how the lost/destroyed early census records for TN were available? 'Course the one thing that we all must remember, just as in this past census of the U.S., many, many people were not enumerated.

I'm enclosing selected photocopies from the John William Pafford book, 'A Pafford Line in Bayle'. I corresponded with him, purchased 2 copies of this book and placed one in Clayton Library. The other work that he put out, was 'Pafford Sketches'...his childhood memories, no genealogy per se. If you would like more pages copied from his first book, let me know. There were people waiting to use the copier so I just took what I thought was pertinent to us.

I'm told that the volumes by Folks Huxford, 'Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia', v I, p217; v II, p231, give information on James Pafford, b England, son of Thomas. I intend to check this out when next in the Library.

Our Library purchased the TN volume on the questionaires filled in by the Confederate/Union soldiers. Goodness, why didn't all the states do this??

The copy of your 'Pafford Settlers in the Americas' brings up another question!! In Oldham's book 'English Convicts in Colonial America', he does list Thomas Pafford ALIAS Reynolds. I believe that I went through this with Phil or someone, to me and several other experienced researchers, this means he used the name of Thomas Reynolds as well as Thomas Pafford...Reynolds being his alias. If we could but see the actual record of what ever 'crime' he was supposed to have committed, perhaps that could be cleared up once and for all time. In looking in our old English records in the Library, I've even checked for Thomas Reynolds.

In the "Devonshire Parish Registers" of Marriages, Edited by W.P.W. Phillimore, v I published 1909 in London, they list in the Parish of Kings' Kerswell, William Pafford and Elizabeth Cole 15 May 1757. (this reference is also listed in the I.G. of the Mormon Library with the added dates of an approximate b for William as 1732 and an approximate b for Elizabeth Cole as 1736.

Also in a record in Salt Lake City, Library's I.G.I. file is Thomas Pafford b c1741 Cerne Abbas, Dorsetshire, England, m 1 May 1766, wife Ann Tuswell b c1745, with one child listed, Betty b 11 Jan 1768. I didn't follow up on the information by contacting the people that had sent this info to the SLC Lib., but if you wish their names, let me know. I recorded this info in 1981.

Phil sent me the copies of his copies sent by the English lady who is working on the Pafford line. This info was about John Pafford trying to get recompense for his loss over here from the King.

At some time or another, I checked Surry Co., NC land records. I found John Pafford receiving land, 100 ac for 50 shillings in Surry Co., now Stokes Co. 3 Nov 1784. Then John Pafford and Thomas Pafford, in 1797 buying land in Stokes Co., NC. Volumes I &3 of the deeds were indexed, I did not go through v 2, (unindexed). If you wish I will do so if your human't already gotten this info.

In the Court Minutes of Surry Co., NC, v 2, 9 May 1786, p 6 is listed Samuel Pafford, orphan of John, deceased, aged 20 yrs, 14 Mar last, ordered bound to James Davis until 21 years of age. Said Davis agrees to give him 3 months of schooling.
Also listed, 16 Aug 1786, p 12 is a Sarah Pafford, orphan of John, deceased, aged 9 yrs., ordered bound to Jesse McAnally until 17 yrs and learn Art of Mistry of Spinsters.

I have a little more on land records, if you haven't gotten this already, in NC that is.

A William Pafford, doesn't show on the land records until 1803, (Spelling was Parfford !!) when he sold land.. I evédently stopped at 1823 when William sold some more land.

I really must close this or it will soon be a book.

I really do appreciate you taking the time to write and I am so glad that you are persevering in your quest to get this Pafford line settled. Please keep in touch.

In your chart of how we all 'connect', it seems that you didn't know the name of the man that Saphronia Adeline Pafford married. William Washington Flanagan b in Wythe Co., VA. If you ever see a Philip Flanagan in NC, let me know. He was b c1805 in NC and the last I find of him is in Hawkins Co., TN in the 1870 census and he is 72 yrs. old. wife is not listed.

I'm looking forward to hearing from you real soon.

Sincerely,

I have a little more on land records, if you haven't gotten this already, in NC that is.

& William Pafford, doesn't show on the land records until 1803, (Spelling was Parfford 11) when he sold land.. I evidently stopped at 1823 when William sold some more land.

I really must close this or it will soon be a book.

I really do appreciate you taking the time to write and I am so glad that you are persevering in your quest to get this Parfford line settled. Please keep in touch.

In your chart of how we all 'connect', it seems that you didn't know the name of the man that Sapronia Adeline Pafford married. William[illegible]Flanagan b in Wythe Co., VA. If you ever see a Philip Flanagan in NC, let me know. He was b c1805 in NC and the last I find of him is in Hawkins Co., TN in the 1870 census and he is 72 yrs. old. wife is not listed.

I'm looking forward to hearing from you real soon.

Sincerely,

8/31/90

Vivian Jordan
Houston, Texas

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I responded to a query from Phil Pafford in Genelogical Helper and we've had a lively correspondence going. I was born June Pafford in 1936 in Benton Co., Tenn. Benton Co. is "Pafford" country and we have a Pafford reunion the last Sunday in May of each year with Paffords attending from everywhere. I've been working on the family tree for 15 or more years and have much information on our family. Three of James William Pafford's sons lived in Benton Co: John (b-1796) Franklin, William (b-1798) & Randolph (b-1810). Randolph later went on to Del & Ga. John had 15 living adult children & William had 12 to help Benton County's population. They were prominent early settlers in the 1820-30's and John founded Flatwoods Methodist Church - still active with two beautiful cemeteries - the old cemetary is the burial place for generations of Paffords. The reunion is held in Nathan Bedford Forrest Park which was original Pafford settler's land.

Cousin Phil sent me a copy of a letter from you that mentioned you found some papers on James William (lunatic), Rev War Soldier &

pension papers, when he was married to Bethaney "Haney" Mabe Bullings. (She was a young widow when he married her - his 3rd wife.) She would later have his last child - daughter Politha.

James Williams had 5 sons and 5 daughters. I have been searching for the names of the 2 oldest sons who were "under the age of 16" in the 1790 Census of N.C. (Only know the name of one daughter.)

Phil unknowingly provided me with the name of one when he said he found John Henry - who married Sarah Ann Keyes, was born in Stokes Co., N.C. I found two references that state that John Henry P. and Sarah Ann Keyes are the parents of John Henry P. b. 1832 who married Martha Ann Hutters in 1856. This brings all of us together. According to the info from you, Phil and Shirley P. Mulhall, you all share the same ancestral line and are 2nd cousins. (See chart)

Since you work where you have access to genealogical information, I'm sending you my Poffenbarger Synopsis and what I've put together linking you, Phil & me.

Would love to hear from you.

There is a book on Poffenbarger by John W. Poffenbarger but it is on the Thomas (came to U.S. in 1810) Poffenbarger line. I have not found this book, but I would like to know if it mentions "Loyalist" John or James Williams P. of Stokes Co., N.C.

Sincerely -
June P. Anderson (Cousin)

Mrs. Nolan Anderson
120 Crestwood Lane
Lexington, TN 38351
901-968-8953

Note: If John Henry Pafford, born ca 1774-1790 in N.C. was born in Stokes Co., he is certain to be the son of James William P. (born 1765 in England) because no other Paffords were in Stokes Co. until 1810. Phil Pafford apparently found this info. James William had 2 sons under the age of 16 in the 1790 Census of N.C.

Vivian Jordan

Phil Pafford

Shirley Mulhall

① ? The "Loyalist" John Pafford (born England - lived Charleston, S.C. in 1780. Banished & estate confiscated in 1780. He left his wife & 2 children in America. (Have copies of original papers.)

② James William Pafford, born 1765 Eng. - wife 1 - 9 children 4F + 5 males
In America in 1780 " 2 - Betsy - 0
Drummer boy - Rev War 1781 3 - Bethaney Mabe Bullings - 1F
Settled Stokes Co. N.C.

③ John Henry Pafford - Sarah Ann Keyes
born 1774-1790 in N.C. marriage was in 1832 in VA
6 children: John Henry 1832, Robert H, Eliza E, Nancy, Cynthia, & Minerva C who married Robt White
They lived in Washington Co, Virginia - next to Smythe Co.

④ John Henry Pafford - Martha Ann Hutton
b. 4/20/1832 - d. 1/6/1913 marriage was 3/26/1856
He is buried in Hutton Fam. Cem. outside Marion, VA, Smythe Co.
They lived Smythe Co, VA. Children: Saphronia Adeline, James Robert b-1856, Wylie, Florence b 1868 & Others.

⑤ Saphronia Adeline Pafford - ~~2nd Mrs. Wash~~ Flanagan
b 1861 - Marion, VA - Smythe
d 1934 - Whittier, Calif.

⑥ Parents of V. Jordan

⑦ Vivian Jordan

Great-Grandparents

G.G. Grand Father

Great Grand Father

① Same

② Same

③ Same

④ Same

⑤ James Robert - married M.E. Blacker
born - 1856
had 6 children - Lis Luther Thomas

Luther Thomas P.

sister & brother

1st Cousins

2nd Cousins

Phil Pafford

① Same

② Same

③ Same

④ Same

⑤ Wylie or another brother

Parents

2nd Cousins

Shirley Mulhall

PAFFORD SETTLERS IN THE AMERICAS

BY NORMA JUNE PAFFORD ELLIOTT ANDERSON

The earliest mention of the Pafford name that I found during my research gives us our first "skeleton in the closet."

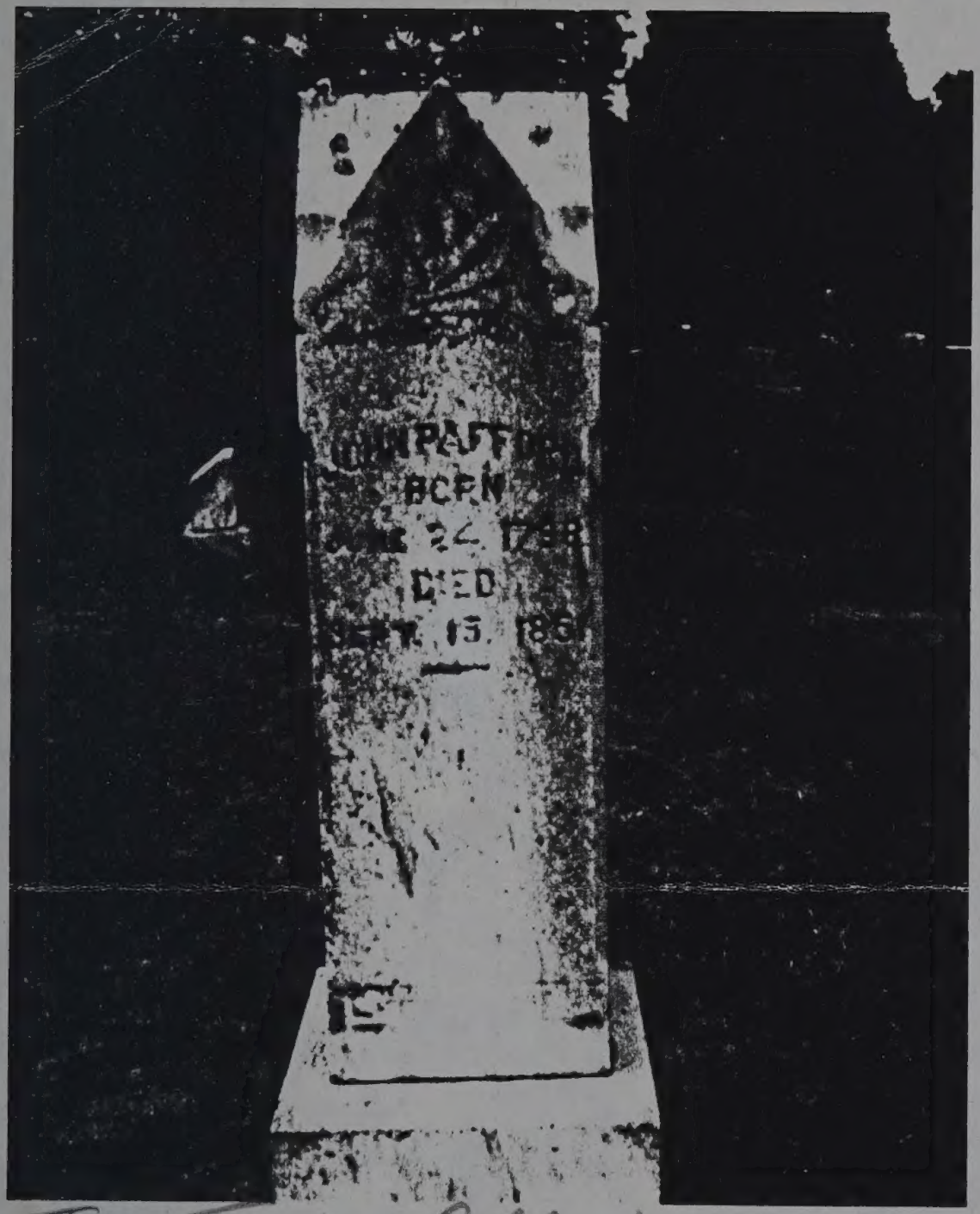
1688-THOMAS REYNOLDS PAFFORD - In 1688, Thomas Reynolds Pafford was sentenced to be transported from England to Barbados/Jamaica. (This information is given in Coldham's "English Convicts in Colonial America" - Code Book 1223, Page #112 - and again in another book of immigrant's index of names. Both books are in the Madison County Tennessee Library in Jackson, Tennessee.) Unfortunately, no age or other information was available. This was a dark time in England's history and no man, woman, or child was safe from such a fate. Many were guilty of no crimes. Usually those who were sentenced to death could choose to be transported and at the same time receive a pardon for their so-called 'crime.'

1780-JOHN PAFFORD - The next mention of a Pafford was one who was actually living in the American colony of South Carolina. In 1780, John Pafford of Charleston, South Carolina is listed as addressor of Sr. Henry Clinton. John Pafford was a "loyalist"-loyal to the King of England. This was during the time of the American Revolutionary War for independence from England (1775-1783) and John was banished and his estates confiscated. (This information is on page 502 in "The American Loyalists" by Lorenzo Sabine. This book is in the Madison Co. Library.)

Phil T. Pafford of Davenport, Iowa, offers this additional information:
There is also a record of one John Pafford, a bricklayer, who emigrated from England to the colonies in 1774. He married and had 2 children. When the war began, he was pressured to join the "rebels" and fight against the King. Upon refusing, he was imprisoned by the Colonists for 2 years and 3 months, and all his properties were seized. At the conclusion of the War, he left his family in this country and returned to England and filed a petition with the English Courts to be recompensed to the amount of L 5100. His petition was denied for a number of reasons and he returned to America where he lived in South Carolina until he died at some undetermined age.

1780-JAMES WILLIAM PAFFORD - I have no proof, but I believe John Pafford was the father of our known ancestor, James William Pafford. When John was expelled from the American Colonies in 1780, James William Pafford was then 15 years old. Records show that James William Pafford apprenticed himself out to work for a Mr. Davis at this time. The next year-1781-James William joined the Continental Army and served as a "drummer boy" from 1781-1782.

These Paffords are the only ones that I found any record of during the Colonial years.



John Franklin Pafford b 1796

John's tombstone in center of old Flatwoods Meth. Church Cemetary. Most stones to left are his family's.

← Brother Wm's family graves are to the right.

FORM NO. 1

1. Robert Collins Pafford, (R.C. Pafford); Camden Tenn #4
2. 79 years Sept 1921 Age
3. Tennessee Bruton County Living - Benton Co
4. Tennessee Bruton Co.
5. Farming His occupation
6. Minister and farmer Father's occupation
7. None with the exception of one mare which was taken by the Federal soldiers Loss to Union Soldiers
8. No
9. 600 or 700 acres ? Father's prop. + worth
10. 1000 or 1200 dollars ?
11. Three room log house - Father's house
12. General farm work. Made a full hand with plow and hoe for 10 or 12 years before the war
13. My father did farm work in the work days and preached Sat and Sun. Mother looked after the cooking, spun and wove all the clothes and nit all the socks and stockings for the family.
14. No
15. It was considered honest
16. Yes
17. No idleness among the white men in our county
18. The slave owners and men who did not own slaves mingled freely. No spirit of disrespect existed - Any problems between slave owners + non - ?
19. They did
20. The best of feeling existed between the slaveholders and the non-slaveholders
21. No advantage by owning or not owning slaves
22. Very good
23. encouraged by all alike
24. public free schools - Type schools
25. six or eight months - Total amt of schooling he had
26. Two miles - from school
27. Beaver Dam Camp Ground - School at
28. public - Type
29. About 2 months - school per year
30. No

PAFFORD (cont'd.)

31. Sometimes a man and sometimes a woman - teacher ?
32. Sept 24, 1861 at Trenton Tenn - enlisted
33. 55th Tenn. Regment. P.M. Melton was Captain; G.B. Greer, Lieutenan 1st; B.F. Hall, Lieutenant 2nd; E.A. Pierce Third; J.N. Pressan 4th P. Holland; John Balyew; Brewer Wilson; Isac Bery; Henry Bery; Sam Bery; Mase Berry; Willian Williams; John Melton; Ryly Melton; D.S. Coff; J.M. Cuff; B.R. Cuff; F.A. Cuff; Robt Sykes; H.C. Wheatley; Nick Holland; Titus Brewer all privates. - Co + men
34. Columbus Ky
35. First engagement March 16, 1862, at Tiptonville
36. Tiptonville 1862 Mar 16 and was taken prisoner.
37. From Tiptonville we were carried to Chicago Ill and was kept in prison 2 months for there we were taken to Camp Reynolds Wis. Kept there for 2 month then returned to Chicago and was exchanged in Sept and sent to Vicksburg Miss. The next battle was at Jackson Miss in Nov. the next was at Atlanta Ga. 28 July 64, from there I went to Macon to the hospital. The next battle was at Franklin Tenn where I received a severe wound costing my left eye and a broken collarbone. My father says he was handsome man + wore black eyepatch
38. Meridian, Miss. May 1865
39. I walked home via Jackson Tenn Huntington Tenn & Camden. Had one comrade James Combs. - After release from Army: Served entire period of C. War.
40. I went to work in general farm work
41. I was marrid in 1865 and settled on a farm 4½ miles from Camden and have lived in that neighborhood ever since.
42. John Pafford, June 22, 1792, Ducab(?) Tennessee Name of Father
43. Sarah Melton (Pafford); Cooper Melton & Phoeba Melton; 4½ miles NE of Camden Tenn. Mother + her parents
44. My Grand Father Jas Pafford came from England and settled in NC from there he moved to Tenn. My Grand Father Cooper Melton was in the Revolutionary War.
45. ----
46. ----

See back

The State of Tenn. made a survey of the Civil War Veterans. Robert Collins Pafford, son of Rev. John Franklin born 1796, son of James Will P. born 1765/66 England.

These were printed exactly as the questionnaires were filled out. Notice spelling.

Fireplace provided a unique setting for the reunion.

Pafford Reunion Has Homecoming '86 Theme

On May 25 Nell Morisette and Ruth Dowdy hosted the annual Pafford family reunion at Nathan Bedford Forrest State Park. A Homecoming '86 theme was carried out. The setting was an artificial fireplace with an electric log burning. Two flat irons were placed on the hearth, and a floral arrangement and candles were placed on the mantle. Placed beside the fireplace was a rocking chair with the Tennessee flag draped over it.

There were 72 present for the occasion. Mrs. Minnie Warrick who attended last year's reunion is deceased.

Relatives and friends attended from Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, North Carolina and Tennessee. The towns in Tennessee which were represented in addition to Camden and Eva were Gallatin, Lexington, Trenton, Huntingdon and Bruceton.

Mrs. June Pafford Anderson gave a brief talk on some of the history of the early Pafford ancestors. She was presented with a gift by Ruth Dowdy.

Names were drawn and several gifts were given.

A delicious lunch was enjoyed by all.

NOTES FROM VJ'S PAFFORD PAPER FILES

30 Apr 1783 Land Grant from NC State to William Pafford-Rev.War
640 acres (some say, 'James William')

3 Nov 1784--Stokes Co., NC v1- Abstracts by Abasher & Hays
#666 to John Parford, 100 acs, branch Zelphas
Isle Creek next to A. Mitchell's line

July 1795--v2 Abstracts by Abasher & Hays...John Wrights buys
land from Traugett Bagge,Esq. for 174 lbs, 869 acs
on Branch Zelphas Isle. Creek. adj to THOMAS PAFFORD

13 Sep 1826---Application made by William Pafford, 61 yrs(b1765)
for Rev. War Pension. enlisted after Battle of
Guilford at Salisburg County, commanded by Capt. Wm.
Armstrong, Reg't. Commanded by John Armstrong, NC
Continental Line. Discharged from James Island, SC.

VJ was in receipt of various records and letters from Mrs. G. Pafford Alread, Dorothy, of Fort Worth, TX. dated 1985. She had been doing research on her husband's line for many years it seems. There is a lineage chart of Gaines Pafford Alread b 1916 showing his connection through the maternal line. His mother, Vera Ena Pafford b 1895 Denton Co., TX...her father Walter Fulkerson Pafford b 1861 Washington Co., VA, d Denton Co. TX Mitchell Wesley Pafford b 1837 Wash. Co. VA, m Martha Ann Kelley, Jesse Pafford b 1810 NC

Another chart enclosed in this group of papers, dated 1972 from Walter J. Carmoney, Jr. b 1935 Wash.Co.,VA Again through the maternal line...his mother, Fannie Bell Prater b 1905 Marion,VA her mother, Margaret Louisa Cress b 1866 Mt. City, TN, her mother, Eliza Louisa Pafford b 1842 Smythe Co., VA her father, John H. Pafford,Sr. b 1808 NC m Sarah Ann Thompson? (Keys)

She has done a great deal of research, listing all the early Paffords with unknown parents that she has found. Lists the early census that she has seen; documents her sources well. Quoting Mrs. A.-" Source John William Pafford of GA, James Madison Pafford b Eng., came to Amer with father, Thomas,c1810; d in GA Oct 1838 near Mud Creek...supposed to be b 19 Mar 1797.

Lists1850 Census Smythe Co., VA family #755 Mary Pafford 17 VA living in household of Joshua Hubbs 55, and wife, Mary 53.

Rachel Pafford(fr Ray Pafford book) b 1774 NCorSC d Harris Co., TX 1845. m Christian Smith, Jr. b 1774-dTx 1839. Mrs. A. found the marriage bond of Christian Smith, SR. in Stokes Co., NC

15 Mar 1826...on Oath, James Davis, says that William Pafford was an apprentice boy to said James' father during Rev War and he had enlisted in the army.

In 1984 while in the NC Archives, VJ checked film of the early taxables of Stokes Co., NC;

1790...William Pafford...100 ac 1 poll...Capt. Beasley's Dist.
1791...William Pafford...100 ac 1 poll... " "
1793...William Pafford...100 ac 1 poll... " "
1803...William Pafford...100 ac 2 polls.. " Whitlocks Dist.
1804...Thomas Pafford....100 ac 1 poll... Meadow Dist.
1807...William Pafford...50 ac 2 polls.. Snow Creek
1810...William Pafford...20 ac 2 polls.. " "
1815...William Pafford...28 1/2 ac .....
1815...Thomas Pafford....150 ac 1 poll

Land Records...GRANTEES

1784...John Parford fr State a grant
1797...Thomas Parford fr State a grant
1797...John Parford fr State a grant
1800...Thomas Parford fr James Moore
1805...Thomas Pafford fr Christian Smith
1816...Thomas Pafford fr James Moore

GRANTORS

1798...Thomas Parford to Joseph Eason
1803...Thomas Parfford to Christian Smith
1803...William Pafford to Samuel Hill
1803...William Pafford to Jonathan White
1803...William Pafford to James Moore
1817...Thomas Pafford to Francis Fulton
1823...William Pafford to John Carr

In 1984 while driving through TN we came to Kingsport, TN and in the phone book I picked a name, Marvin Clifton Pafford, Sr. When I returned home, I wrote to him. Strange arrangement followed, no one would talk to me on the phone, the father lived in the back of the main house, mother lived in main house and the one that answered my letter to her father was a daughter, Janet Lester. She sent a very confusing chart which I finally made sense of by a regular family group sheet and lineage chart to see what I had. (Later I was to receive from Phil Pafford,

another corres., a chart that had been sent to him, similar but not exactly like Ms Lesters).

The Marvin Clifton Pafford,Sr. lineage went like this:
Marvin C. b 1910 was son of
George Davis Hawkins Pafford b 1882 (no place) was son of
John H. Pafford, Jr. and wife, Sarah A. KEYS! In subsequent letter exchanges, ~~I tried to point out that dates were really off to be practicable~~. A typed Obituary for Sarah A. Pafford purported to be from a Marion, VA newspaper, no name, said that Sarah A. Keys b 22 Mar 1853 had d 7 Dec 1925.

My math wrong!!

Phil Pafford's similar chart,shows his grt grandfather, John Henry Pafford b 1849 d 1923 with John Henry being the son of William T. Pafford b 1822-24 and Mary Ann ??? and that Wm T. is the son of John H. Pafford, Sr. b 1800.

There is a m bond in Ashe Co., NC which lists William Pafford and Mary Ann Hutton obtaining a license on 13 Feb 1845. Bond signed by Nathaniel Jon and witness was John Ray, Clk.

I also have a document entitled, 'PAFFORD SETTLERS IN THE AMERICAS' BY Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson. Received by me in 1988. From her letters and these writings, I believe that she must be the one of the Benton Co.TN bunch that decided to gather the info together on the Paffords and have it for her children and etc. I received the first 20 pages from Judy Quinn, with the last page numbered 149 and unreadible.

Couldn't help but think that perhaps this is where Mr. Brewer got his info on the Pafford who was a loyalist, unless of course he happened to see the book, "The American Loyalists" by Lorenzo Sabine. Either way, it seems that they both say the same thing and this Mrs. Anderson at first bought into the idea that William or 'James William' as they call him..(no one has ever been able to show me where that names is written in a primary document!!!)was the father of the present day Paffords.

Then in 1991, I get this batch of papers from June Anderson where she says that she was wrong!!

I'm enclosing pertinent papers to see what you come up with. I now know why, I dropped the Pafford line and went to work or something else...I was so bumfuzzled, is that a word? that I just decided that I needed space and freedom from thinking about the paffords for awhile. You may reach the same conclusion but please, give these records some thought and let us know what you think.

Vivian H. Jordan 29 Sep 1997

PAFFORD SETTLERS IN THE AMERICAS

Sent by Judy Pafford Dunn 25 Oct 88

BY NORMA JUNE PAFFORD ELLIOTT ANDERSON

The earliest mention of the Pafford name that I found during my research gives us our first "skeleton in the closet."

In 1688, Thomas Reynolds Pafford was sentenced to be transported from England to Barbados/Jamaica. (This information is given in Coldham's "English Convicts in Colonial America" - Code Book 1223, Page #112 - and again in another book of immigrant's index of names. Both books are in the Madison County Tennessee Library in Jackson, Tennessee.) Unfortunately, no age or other information was available. This was a dark time in England's history and no man, woman, or child was safe from such a fate. Many were guilty of no crimes. Usually those who were sentenced to death could choose to be transported and at the same time receive a pardon for their so-called "crime".

The next mention of a Pafford was one who was actually living in the American colony of South Carolina. In 1780, John Pafford of Charleston, South Carolina is listed as Addressor of Sr. Henry Clinton. (An Addressor was apparently something like an overseer - John managed property or some business belonging to Sir Henry Clinton.) John Pafford was a "loyalist" -- loyal to the King of England. This was during the time of the American Revolutionary War for independence from England (1775-1783) and John was banished and his estates confiscated. (This information is on page 502 in "The American Loyalists" by Lorenzo Sabine. This book is in the Madison County Library.)

I have no proof, but I believe John Pafford was the father of our known ancestor, James William Pafford. When John was expelled from the American Colonies in 1780, James William Pafford was then 15 years old. I also found where a baby girl, Nancy Pafford, was born in 1780 - the year he had to leave the colonies. John was no doubt jailed before his expulsion and we know that everything he owned was seized. With a new baby born, or on the way, his wife, baby, and 15 year old son were probably left behind. If this was the case, we can only hope they had other relatives to assist them. We do know that James William Pafford apprenticed himself out to work for a Mr. Davis at this time. The next year, James William joined the Continental Army and served as a "drummer boy" from 1781-1782. I never found any other mention of the possible mother of Nancy, since she probably lived in the household of someone of a different name. However, in the 1850 Census of Tennessee, Nancy Pafford, age 70, is listed as living with a Charles Hill. This would seem to indicate that she came to Tennessee along with the children of James William--apparently she never married. At the time of this census, the Hill family lived in DeKalb County.

These Paffords are the only ones that I found any record of during the Colonial years.

James William Pafford, born 1765/66 in England, appears to be the true "Father" of the present Paffords and I will trace as much of the family history from 1765 to 1985 as possible.

Family Tree of June Pafford Anderson To Be Traced 1765-1985

James William Pafford
1765/66 - Sept. 1848

Believe born in Marion, England. Emmigrated to Stokes County, North Carolina. Died age 82/83 in Nash County, North Carolina Was married 3 times. 10 children known (5 boys, 5 girls)

William Pafford
1796 -

Born in North Carolina, married Morning Melton. Migrated to what is now Benton County, Tennessee before 1830. Had gristmill on North Beaver Dam Creek area. Fathered 12 children.

David Dare Pafford
1841 or 1844 - 1899

Born in Benton County, Tennessee. Married and built log settler's house on Happy Hollow Road (Eva, Tennessee - Benton County.) This homesite is now the location of the campgrounds and group camp of Nathan Bedford Forrest Park. His brother, Elkanah, once owned the hill called Pilot Knob. He married Delphia C. Herndon and they had seven children.

Benjamin Franklin Pafford
Aug. 8, 1884-Apr. 28, 1960

He was born and lived on the above old homesite. Married Elizabeth Mai Carney and had two sons. He farmed and later ran a general store in Eva, Tennessee.

Arvin Lindell Pafford
June 8, 1907 -

Oldest son of Frank and Mai. Married Louise Goodman of Eva. Had one son and two daughters. He was born at the old homesite, farmed, then began working later with T.V.A. and moved on as Foreman with Gibson County Electric in Trenton, Tennessee. He retired to his farm outside of Trenton.

Norma June Pafford Elliott Anderson
June 22, 1936 -

Oldest daughter of Lindell and Louise. Born at homesite in Happy Hollow. Moved about age 5 to Trenton, Tennessee

Her children:
Ann Irvin Elliott Ragan Aug. 30, 1955
James Brent Elliott Aug. 29, 1961

JAMES WILLIAM PAFFORD Born 1765/66 Died September 1848

Numerous records show that James William Pafford was born in England in 1765/66. We know quite a lot about him because of his Revolutionary War records. Copies of letters written on his behalf for land grants, war pensions, widow's pensions, pension for minor child, etc. exist after 200 years. After the Revolutionary War was over and the United Statesproclaimed a county, the first census counts were made. North Carolina also has done a vast amount of genealogical research into the first settlers and William and his family arementioned several times.

Important note: All of Tennessee and the present North Carolina was called North Carolina until 1790.

Virginia claimed the area of the present state of Kentucky and West Virginia until 1792. Many reference libraries have old North Carolina and Virginia records because they are actually records of the present Tennessee and Kentucky as we know it.

Daniel Boone crossed the Virginia-North Carolina mountains in 1760 to blaze the way for westward settlement. The first settlement was in 1769.

Now back to James William Pafford ---

He is listed as both James and William on several records and James William on others, so I will call him James William to help keep the record straight. A book in the Library at Jackson, Tennessee entitled "North Carolina Records of Names" gives this information: James Pafford, born 1765 in England, died Nash County, North Carolina. (This same book also notes that his son William Pafford, born 1800 (we think 1796) was born in North Carolina in Nash County and married Mourning Melton.) This shows that his son was married to Morning/Mourning before settling in Tennessee. ~~[illegible] is listed in this book and I believe he is the son of one of the [illegible] born prior to 1790. This information is given: Daniel Pafford, born 1[illegible] in North Carolina, died 1893 in Indiana. Was Married 3 times: he was married in 1835 in Indiana to Hannah McBride, then Sally Royer of Indiana, and third to Eliza Stone, also of Indiana. I will mention Daniel, again, when I talk of the year 1807.)~~

Of course, we don't know for certain how or when James William came to the colonies. This information is certainly in one of the books listing passengers to the colonies but I have not found the correct one.

The next information about James William is from the North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal (October 1975) which notes that James William Pafford was apprentice boy to the father of James Davis during the Revolutionary War in 1780/81. He left his work as an apprentice and joined the Continental Army.in 1781. He was then 16 years old.

He enlisted in 1781, right after the battle at Guilford. He entered service at Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina, as a musician and was made a drummer in the 10th Regiment under the command of Colonel James Armstrong. From Salisbury, he marched to Eutaw Springs, South Carolina and was in a battle there in September of 1781. Theythen marched to Charleston; from Charleston, he marched to James Island where he was honorably discharged in 1782 after serving nine months in service.

Another record shows that on April 30, 1783, a land grant of 640 acres was awarded to Pvt. James William Pafford for service in the Revolutionary War.

Seven years after the end of the Revolutionary War in 1783, North Carolina held its first Federal Census in 1790. It shows James William as the only Pafford in the state of North Carolina. It shows him living in the Salisbury District of Stokes County, North Carolina (Rowan County had been divided.) James William was listed as a family head and having two sons under the age of 16, four daughters, and his wife. No names are given for his wife and children. (Again, this information is probably available in the North Carolina Archives.)

I believe one of the sons was Samuel Paford (sp?) who was listed in the 1800 Census Index of North Carolina from Cumberland County, and never listed again. Since I never again found any records about these two older sons, I believe they died at a relatively young age and left no male decendants.

Further proof of this is that all Paffords in the Civil War were all in the Confederate Army and all were sons of the last three boys born to James William. These three were named: William, John, and Randolph. These three sons came to Tennessee and all Paffords in the Confederate Army were from Tennessee Counties. There were no Paffords in the Union Army.

In 1807, James William Pafford took the orphaned son of Sarah Mabe to raise. This child was Hiram Mabe, age 8. A neighbor, who is mentioned in some of the old records, John Carr, took in one of the Mabe girls. There were four orphans in this case. It is interesting to note that James William's third wife (a very young woman) was named Haney Mabe Bullins. It is possible that she was one of the orphaned girls.

The book "North Carolina Record of Names" (Library in Jackson, TN) lists a Daniel Pafford as being born in 1813 in North Carolina, was married three times, and died in 1893 in Indiana. However, according to Mr. Lyle Mabe, of Indianapolis, Indiana, state records show that Daniel Pafford's parents were from Scotland. He was orphaned at a young age and was reared by a family named Melvin. There were several children born in his three marriages, but there appears to be no male lineage. (Mr. Mabe who furnished this information is the Great, great grandson of the above named orphan Hiram Mabe.)

In the 1810 Census of North Carolina, James William is listed as the family head with 3 sons under the age of 16, one daughter, and his wife. This shows the birth of William in 1796, John in 1798, and Randolph in 1810. (The census shows that one of the sons is under the age of one year.) The older children have now died or married and left home.

In 1826, James William Pafford, now age 61, and another wife (Betsy or Bethany, age 34, are listed as living with the family of William Young. It was in 1826, that James William and Betsy filed for his Revolutionary War pension. Apparently, Betsy died or they were divorced.

On March 3, 1839, James William Pafford, age 74, married Haney Mabe Bullins. A daughter, Politha, was born. Records in the library at Huntingdon, Tennessee, show applications from Haney and Politha for Revolutionary War pension benefits. Mr. Leon Brewer, a decendant of Politha, prepared a book entitled "The History of the Brewer and Pafford Families". It is a black acco-press binder with the number 929.2B. It has many copies of James William's old records and is very interesting, but is incomplete on many of the records. Politha married A. J. Duggins.

In September of 1848, James William Pafford died in Nash County, North Carolina at the age of 83.

Aug 8 1826

State of North Carolina, Office of Secretary of State.

I William Hill Secretary of State in & for the State aforesaid, do hereby certify, that it appears from the Musterrolls of the Continental line of said State in the revolutionary war, that William Payford a musician in Capt. Carter's Company of the 10th Regiment was mustered in the year 1782 for the War. A Warrant for the full amount, or quantity of land allowed by Law to War Soldiers, was issued to Wm. Paffood on the 30th April 1784, from which it is believed he served out the time for which he enlisted, and that his name is misspelt on the Rolls, where it is written "Payford" instead of Paffford. Given under my hand at Office this 8th day of Augt. 1826.

W. Hill

That my occupation is that of a day labourer upon a farm, that I Am frequently unable to labour in consequence of a rhumatick effection and other bodily infirmities. That my family consists of myself and wife Betsey, aged thirty four years, that she is a sickly and weakly woman and able to contribute nothing to aid my support. That I have no children no

2nd That since the 18th of March 1818 the following Changes have been made in my property as near as I can recollect. That since the 18th of March 1818 I have disposed of a small tract of land containing thirty one Acres at threefourths for the sum of $75.00. which was considered a very fair price, that this tract of land together with all the property I have parted with since the 18th of March 1818 does not exceed in value $100.00, that it has all been for the support of my family. The following is a list of all I can recollect—

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	NAME OF THE PERSON TO WHOM DISPOSED	TIME OF SALE	AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY RECEIVED IN RETURN
ONE TRACT OF LAND	JOHN CARR	1821	$75- $13.00 Cash the balance CASH THE BALANCE
	JOHN CARR	1822	of the $75.00 by a payment of a debt to Wm Moore
ONE COW & CALF	JOHN CARR	1823	$10.00 by discharge of a debt to Wm Moore

property
property or any part thereof with intent thereby to
diminish
diminish it, as to bring myself within the provisions
Congress
of an act of Congress entitled "An act to
provide
provide for certain persons engaged in the land
and
and Naval Service of the United States in the
United
Revolutionary
Revolutionary War" passed on the 18th day of March
1818
1818 and I have not, nor have any person in trust for
me any
me any property or securities, Contracts or debts
owed to
owed to me, nor have I any income other than what
is contained
is contained in the schedule here to annexed and
by me subscribed
by me subscribed ——

Schedule

seventy-five cents due me from
Seventy five cents due me from James Bryant
Fifty Cents due me from James Duncan
One pocket knife
One pair of Cotton Cards
One Ax
one old pot
One old Pot
one shoe
One Shoe
two old spoons and three case
two old spoons and three case knives
two earthen plates and one earthen
two Earthen plates and one Earthen dish
the four ennumerated
the four last ennumerated articles purchased since
the former declaration
the former declaration ——

his
William ✕ Pafford
mark

WILLIAM PAFFORD 1796-1848 (age 82) He is buried in the old part of Flatwoods Cemetary. There was no formal gravestone-only a sandstone rock.

William Pafford came to what is now Benton County, Tennessee, prior to 1830 and is the only Pafford listed in the West Tennessee Census of 1830. This census notes that his birthplace was North Carolina. Shortly after the census of 1830, William's two younger brothers, John and Randolph, also came to Tennessee. John settled in the same area as William, while Randolph, the youngest son, settled further north in an area closer to Clarksville, Tennessee.

William and John married sisters--daughters of Cooper Melton. Records from North Carolina list Mourning (also spelled Morning) Melton as wife of William Pafford. Their first child was born in 1829, apparently a year before their moving to Tennessee. The Cooper Meltons, parents of Mourning and Sarah, also came to Tennessee and settled in Benton County close by their daughters.

According to a book by Smith, "Historic Benton", Page 55, William Pafford settled near the head of Beaver Dam Valley and had a gristmill on a small branch of Beaver Dam Creek. (A copy of this book is in the Lexington, Tenn. library.)

John was a Methodist minister and founded Flatwoods Methodist Church around 1830. This is still an active church with its records intact and dating back to its founding. Its large cemetary holds the remains of generations of Paffords.

In the book "Benton County Tennessee Heritage Notes", Page 14 - John and William are listed as taxpayers in 1836; Page 24 - Magistrates of Benton County included John, His son Elkanah and Elkanah's son, Virgil. Page 102 notes that John bought a stallion for $1.00.

William and Mourning had twelve children. The following is how they are listed in the 1850 Census of Benton County.

William Pafford, age 54 - Morning Melton, age 46

Children:

Cooper - 21 (1829)
Henry - 20 (1830)
Isabella - 18 (1832) born 5/2/1826-died 4/30/1899. Married Alfred C. Farrar on 3/14/1847. Alfred died 8/4/1905.
Sarah - 17 (1831)
Elcana (Elkanah) - 14 (1836/1878) Great-grandfather of by neighbor Virgil Pafford Stewart of Lexington, Tennessee. Owned Pilot Knob. Married Lou Mitchell. Was physician.
Elizabeth - 13 (1837)
William - 12 (1838)
James - 11 (1839)
Martha - 10 (1840)

Children of William and Morning (Continued)

DAVID DARE - 9 (1841) (Great-grandfather of this writer)
Thomas - 8 (1842)
Febe (Phoebe) - 3 (1847)

Information of interest about the above children:

Elkanah was in the Civil War and later became a physician and owned the hill known as Pilot Knob. He died fairly young and his widow, Lou Mitchell Pafford married Mr. Alfred M. Bryant in 1888. She sold the land containing Pilot Knob to my Great-Grandfather, Joe Goodman, on my Mother's side. He later gave the land containing Pilot Knob to the State of Tennessee for the beginning of Nathan Bedford Forrest Park.

Elkanah's three children are:

Ellen-Mrs. L. L. Stem
Cora-Mrs. Joe H. Dillon (Mother of Gussie Dillon Hollandsworth)
Virgil-Rev. Virgil Pafford (Methodist minister)

Thomas Pafford is the Father of Blake-who is the father of Henry Clay Pafford.

Cooper Pafford married his 1st cousin, Martha, daughter of John and Sarah.

JOHN PAFFORD - born June 24, 1798 - Died September 15, 1851
Married Mary Sarah Melton

John Pafford was born in North Carolina in 1798, son of James William Pafford. There is considerable information available about him and his family. He came to join his brother William sometime about 1830, to settle in what is now Benton County, Tennessee. He had earlier married a sister to his brother's wife. Her name was Mary Sarah Melton, daughter of Cooper Melton. She was only 13 or 14 years old when they married. I must note that she and John were married 10 to 11 years before they made their home in Benton County and already had a number of children before coming to Tennessee. She was born April 2, 1804, and died November 30, 1863. She and John produced 15 children. Besides census records, copies of their family Bible records exist giving much information. One record was in Smith's "Family Bible Records of Benton County". Other items came from Smith's "Historical Benton".

John was a Methodist minister and founded Flatwoods Methodist Church about 1830 and exists today as an active church. I understand that his sister-in-law, Morning encouraged him to found the church and that her house was used for the first church services. Church records of marriages, deaths, etc., date back to 1830. John died of tuberculosis in 1851.

A news article notes that John paid $1.00 for a stallion shortly before his death. Another article lists John and William as taxpayers in 1836.

The children of John and Sarah are listed below as from their family Bible records and I have added additional information of interest from other sources.

1. Mary - born June 16, 1819
2/3. Twins- Elizabeth and Mourning - November 17, 1820
4. William Carroll-born Jan. or June 14, 1822..The 1850 Census shows his wife as Ann-29; Children: Lucinda (born 8-1-1841/died 3-7-1903), Randal-7, David-5, John-3
5. James - December 5, 1823..The 1850 Census shows wife Penelope-23, Children: Elizabeth-6, John-4, Thomas-1
6. David- April 14, 1826..The 1850 Census shows wife Catharine-21, Children: Elias-3, Susan-6 months
7. Thomas W. - December 23, 1827..The 1850 Census shows wife Delana (called Laney) age 21 Thomas W. is the great-grandfather of Eva Pafford Helms of Lexington, Tennessee -owner of Pafford Funeral Home. He was the Grandfather of the Rev. Warner Pafford (Methodist Minister).
8. John Franklin (called Frank)-March 18, 1830 (His daughter Allie married her cousin Cooper Pafford.
9. Susan - April 3, 1832/died December 9, 1919. Married Americus V. Vick on March 23, 1848. Americus V. died January 19, 1869.

10. Martha - December 17, 1833
11. Timothy - June 5, 1836
12. Lewis - February 28, 1837 (Pvt. in Civil War, "B" Co., 55th Brown's Infantry. Deserted 1862.) (Caution: Deserted does not really mean what it sounds. He was probably sent home with his brother's body and was unable to rejoin a company because of the great distances to travel by horseback or on foot.)

13. Hubbard - August 20, 1838 (Pvt. in Civil War, "G" Co. 55th Brown's Inf.) Died Civil War 1862.

14. Mary Ann - December 7, 1840
15. Robert Collins - September 27, 1842 (Believe married Elmina J. Cuff on September 24, 1865.)

RANDOLPH PAFFORD Born 1810

The 1810 Census showed that James William Pafford had 3 sons - one is listed as an infant.

The 1850 Census of Tennessee shows Randolph Pafford as 40 years old and living in Dickson County Tennessee (around Clarksville area) and having come to Tennessee from North Carolina.

The 1850 Census of Tennessee lists them as follows:

Randolph Pafford - age 40
Wife-Mary - age 34

Children:

William - 17
Thomas M. - 14
Palina - 12
John - 7
Cintha - 2
James W. - 6 mos.

PAFFORDS IN THE CIVIL WAR

All Paffords served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War years from 1861 to 1865. No Paffords were in the Union Army.

All the Paffords in the Civil War are from Tennessee. This leads me further to believe that all present Paffords are direct decendants of the three brothers: William, John, and Randolph.

The 14 Paffords in the Civil War are listed below. Unfortunately, most records published only list initials or do not distinguish between the cousins who had the same names. Their war records can usually be obtained at a charge - and anyone trying to identify one of these men could probably do so with one of the original records because it would surely have their date of birth and this could be compared with the dates of birth that are listed in this history. Two died: Hubbard (son of John) and J.B. (no further identification known).

1. James Hilliard (Pvt.) Co. E. 5th Infantry, Capt. P. G. Swor - wife Frances filed for Veterans Pension from Tennessee

2. Robert C., Co. A. 55th Reg., Tennessee Infantry, Capt. W. A. Jones

3. David (Pvt.) Co. B, 55th Reg. of Brown's Tenn. Inf. & 20th Cavalry, Capt. P. M. Melton - discharged 1862 Note: This is not David Dare.

4. Hubbard (Pvt.) Co. B. 55th Reg. of Brown's Tenn. Inf. - Died 1862 (John's)

5. James (Pvt.) " " " " "

6. Lewis " " " " " - Deserted 1862 (John's

7. Robert C. " " " " "

8. W. H. " " " " "

9. J. B. (Pvt.) " " " " " - Died Jan. 7, 1862

10. Randall (Cpl.) " " " " " - Deserted 1863

11. E. (Elkanah)(Pvt.) Williams Tennessee Cave - Ayers/J. R. Williams -Deserted 1862 (Son of William)

12. R. C. (Pvt.) Williams Tennessee Cave - Served all of war

13. John " " "

14. T. (Probably Thomas) Father of Blake Pafford - said to have been in war - Son of William - Deserted 1862

DAVID DARE PAFFORD - Born 1841 or 1844 Died 1899 - Buried Flatwoods Cemetary

David Dare Pafford married Delphia C. Herndon and hewed a spot in the then wilderness for his home on what is called the Happy Hollow Road. He built a house of logs, with hard-packed dirt floor, and he and his bride moved in. (Someone told me that he later built a larger log house in front of the old one and the old one was used as a corn crib - I do know there was one.) Anyway, the log building closest to the Happy Hollow Road was added on to until it was a nice sized country home. Four generations of the family lived and were born there - including me.

David Dare was not in the Civil War, but many of his older brothers were. My father, Lindell, said that David Dare did help some of the men pull some of the damaged Union ships to shore for salvaging after they were damaged by Forrest's troops.

He farmed and was a very religious man. All his pictures show him holding a religious book and he felt he had had "visions" from God while meditating at Pilot Knob. He was so fond of Pilot Knob that he requested that when he died his funeral be held at the "Knob". Unfortunately, he died in the wintertime and the roads were too bad for his funeral to be held as he requested. However, a memorial service was held on the "Knob" for him on May 21, 1899. This is noted in Smith's "Historic Benton" on page 149. "One oldtimer, David Pafford, who had lived in that area for a life-time directed that his funeral be delivered on the knob, which was done months after his remains were laid in Flatwoods Cemetary. On May 21, 1899, the Rev. N. R. Waters delivered an appropriate sermon, as requested, after which there was a 'dinner on the grounds'. Some of the Paffords owned Pilot Knob for many years."

The 1880 Census lists David Dare and Delphia's household as follows:

David Dare Pafford, age 37, born in Tennessee, Farmer
Delphia C. Pafford, age 36, born in Tennessee, Wife of David Dare

Children:
James Marion (Jimmy)	age 15
Oscar Neale	13
Elmedia (girl)	9
William Marshall	5
Charles N.	3
Cecile (baby)	born 4-11-1880

Their last child Benjamin Franklin Pafford was born August 9, 1884.

James Marion (Uncle Jimmy) married Sally --- and their children are: Arvie Cecile, Athie Thomas, Riley Melvin, Fletcher Leroy, Theodore Moses, Albert Malone, Joseph Floyd and Lou Tippett.

Oscar Neale married Julie Toddy and their children are: Corinna, Ross, Nolen, Jennie, David B., and Harold.

Elmedia (Aunt Meadie) married Harris Parks and their children are Paul, Garland, and Willie Albert (Bill).

Marshall married Della Holland. They had twins that died when one year old. A daughter, Ruby (Sanderfer) was born, and she is the mother of Billie Jean and Earnestine.

Charles N. (Uncle Charlie) married May Lewis Marrs and their children are: Harley, Marie (married Att Warrick), Nellie, Sylvia, Geraldine, Delphia.

Aunt Cecil married Willie B. Warrick at Way, Tn. and their children are: Donnie (1-31-1900/7-3-1919) who died at age 19 of head injuries after being dragged by a horse, and James David (J.D.) who died January of 1980. J.D. was born 9-18-1903. Willie B. was born 2-1-1879 and died 5-12-1935.

Benjamin Franklin married Elizabeth Mae Carney and their children are: Arvin Lindell and Tilford McGill (Tip).

Carolina. In mid-1865, Johnsonville was taken over by civilians and ... active riverport for many years. The last regular steamboat opera... released in December 1932, marking the end of an era. The "Kan... was the last steamboat to make regular trips between Paducah, ... and Florence, Alabama about this time.[51]

... Summer of 1925 the Tennessee River was at its lowest stage ever. ... Johnsonville people were able to walk into the river's bed at places ... many artifacts of the Civil War, old cannonballs, quartermaster ... etc. The sand and mud had not covered everything.[52]

For years after the Civil War, souvenirs of that period were picked up near ... Pilot Knob was a favorite site for picnics and social gatherings. ... August 7, 1907 Captain John W. Morton returned for a Confederate reunion to ... Knob, from which as a young man as Forrest's chief of artillery, he had ... the guns that gave the Federals such a bombarding;[53] among the local ... who heard and saw him describe the battle in detail was G. B.Holladay, ... subsequently pointed out the salient features of this battle and locations ... author in 1956.

... of the pensive cast of mind, Pilot Knob has been an object of ... often inspiration, like the ancient poet who declared that, "I will ... mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my salvation." (Psalms ... One further, David Pafford, who had lived in that area for a life-time ... funeral be delivered on the knob, which was done months after ... laid in the Flatwoods cemetery. On May 21, 1899 the Reverend ... delivered an appropriate sermon, as requested, after which there ... on the grounds."[54] Some of the Paffords owned Pilot Knob for ... years.

Under persistent local leadership, the state legislature provided that Pilot ... and the acreage around it should become the Nathan Bedford Forrest Memorial ..., in 1929; sufficient funds were appropriated to raise a tall stone obelisk ... Forrest's memory at the apex of this eminence in 1931. A few recreational ...cilities were added, principally a stone building used as an observation post ... the public, but later these came upon the park and it languished for years. ... legislation passed in March 1963, the park was placed in the care of the ...ivision of State Parks in the Tennessee Department of Conservation and Commerce. ...eatly expanded, taking in the east bank of the historic grounds, the Nathan ... Forrest State Park will remain a picturesque historic and recreational ...ility.

... park now consists of 2400 acres in Benton County (and 400 acres in ... County), with about five miles of shoreline in the former county. In ... 120,000 people visited the park. "A combination welcoming center and ... on the Benton County side features Civil War and Indian artifacts ... nature displays. In time a new museum with a 100 seat auditorium will ..."[55]

...1889 the United Confederate Veterans organized themselves in New Orleans; ... convention was held in July 1890. It was the stated purpose of this ... ex-Confederate associations to organize themselves speedily. "It is fit ... that the Confederate veterans have permanent organization. They fought ... they believed to be right. They were defeated, however just that cause

Pafford

Transcription of my copy of original loose estate papers found in N.C. in Oct of 1984 in State Archives.

In 1841, 17 June John Mabe and James Mabe (in this document it is spelled 'Maib' were held responsible for one William Pafford,Lunatic, in Stokes Co.,N.C.

14 June 1842, Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were bound to take care of William Pafford, Lunatic

12 March 1844 the same Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were again placed in charge of all of the estate of William Pafford,Lunatic, to take care of said Wm.Pafford.

third document) appoints William Fincher guardian for William Pafford
1845 March term 1845.$96.00 per aannum . Wm.Fincher is claiming that he is owed $107.66½ for 'articles furnished to his ward and family'

10 March 1846 Stokes Co., N. C. Martin Flincher and William Flincher are bound for $200. to take care of William Pafford,Lunatic

14 March 1848 James Davis and William Davis for $400.00 paid to the State of N. C. in trust for the care of William Pafford, Lunatic

March term of 1849...hand written account from James Davis, Guardian of William Pafford gives an accounting of what is left of estate... and amount due him, (I think, writing in very poor) $4.48

then he writes ' My ward is dece'd'

So William Pafford, Rev. Soldier died sometime before March of 1849

Vivian Jordan

State of North Carolina } Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
Stokes County } September Term 1867.

To the worshipful Justices of said Court.
We the undersigned appointed by your Worships to examine the papers and make Settlement with J. G. H. Mitchell Administrator of Henry Pafford dec'd do make the following report to wit.
That said J. G. H. Mitchell Received from the U. S. Government Two Hundred and ninety seven 7/100 Dollars ($297.07) arrears of Pension due the said Henry Pafford (late widow of Wm Pafford dec'd who was a revolutionary soldier) from 4th March 1861 to April 8th 1864. and that he paid out as directed by Andrew J Duggins and wife Polithia Duggins the whole amt as follows

To J G H Mitchell by their order	$148.53½
" Wm Davis " " "	70.00
" Dr W W McCauley " " "	38.00
" Dr R D Hay " " "	30.00
" A J & Polithia Duggins	30 53½
	$297.07

There are other claims not included which the Admr paid out of his own money

Respectfully Submitted
H. W. Ellison
Wm Campbell } Com

Estate Papers - N. C. Archives

XEROGRAPHIC COPY BY
SEP 22 1984
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES

State of North-Carolina,
Stokes COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we James Davis & William Davis are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the sum of Four hundred Dollars current money, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the Lunatic hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said James Davis To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 14th day of March in the year of our Lord 1848

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden James Davis is constituted and appointed Guardian to William Passford a Lunatic ~~a minor Orphan~~; now if the said James Davis shall faithfully execute his said Guardianship, by securing and improving all the estate of the said Lunatic that shall come into his possession, for the benefit of the said Lunatic when ~~until~~ ~~shall arrive at full age, or be sooner~~ thereto required, and then render a plain and true account of his said Guardianship, on oath, before the Justices of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to, or possess the said Lunatic of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of, or to such other persons as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

James Davis L.S.

Test. Jno. Hill. cc

Wm Davis L.S.

L.S.

March Term 1849.

James Davis Executor of William Passford dec'd in a/c

Dr.

Pension Spring of 1848		$46.50
To Boarding 5 mos & 5 days on the contract with former executors	44.18¾	
	$2.31¼	
To Spring Term 1849	13	
	$2.44¼	
Pension Fall 1848	46.50	
	$48.94¼	
Cr. By cash received March 1848	$3.22½	
Balance due in	$4.28¾	
Which sum I do admit	20	
	$4.48¾	

My account is correct

James Davis

Examined & approved
By us

Wm. A Lash J.P.
J. M Covington J.P.

North Carolina } March Term 1845
Stokes County }

Be it known that on this 13th day of March 1845 personally appeared William Fincham Guardian for William Poffold a pensioner of the United States at the rate of ninety six dollars per annum and that he the said Wm Fincham as Guardian aforesaid declares that he has rec. only forty six dollars pension money next am.t as yet & that he said Guardian has exibited his acct on Oath for $107.66 cts for articles furnished to his Ward & family which will leave a ballance due to the Guardn of $61.66 cts part of which he expects to recive shortly as said Poffords Pension for six months past being his Stipend due the 4th of March 1845.

all which is Submitted to the Worshipful Courts

L Banner JP

John Vaughn JP

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA,

D. Heartt, Printer, Hillsborough.

Stokes County.

Know all men by these presents, That we

John Mabe and James Mabe

all of Stokes county, in the state aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina

~~Justices of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for the county of~~ in the sum of Three Hundred dollars ~~pounds~~ current money, to be paid to the said ~~Justices or the survivors of them, their executors or administrators~~, in trust for the benefit of ~~the said~~ William Pafford hereafter named, committed to the ~~tuition~~ care of the said John Mabe

To which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors or administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 17th day of June in the year of our Lord 1841

The condition of the above obligation is such,

that whereas the above bounden John Mabe is constituted and appointed guardian to William Pafford a ~~minor orphan~~ lunatic: now if the said John Mabe shall faithfully execute his said guardianship, and particularly shall well and truly secure and improve all the estate of the said William Pafford that shall come into his possession, for the benefit of the said William Pafford as long as he shall ~~arrive at full age~~, or be ~~removed by said Guardian~~ thereto required, and shall render a plain and true account of his said guardianship, on oath, before the Justices of our said Court, in all cases as required by act of assembly, and deliver up, pay to or possess, the said Wm Pafford of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of when lawfully required by said Wm Pafford or to such other persons as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Wm ✕ Mann — John Mabe (Seal)

Reuben D Goldsmith — James Mabe (Seal)

State of North-Carolina,
STOKES COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Thomas Flinchum & Martin Flinchum all of Stokes County, in the State aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto ~~Governor~~ of the State of North-Carolina, ~~for the time being, and his successors in office~~, in the sum of Three hundred Dollars current money, to be paid to the said ~~Governor, and his successors in office~~ Treasurer, as aforesaid, in trust ~~for the benefit~~ of the ~~child~~ hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said Thomas Flinchum

To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors or administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 7th day of ~~January~~ in the year of our Lord 1847

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That whereas the above bounden Thomas Flinchum is constituted and appointed guardian to William Passford a ~~minor Orphan~~ lunatic: now if the said Tho. Flinchum shall faithfully execute his said guardianship, and particularly shall well and truly secure and improve all the estate of the said Wm Passford that shall come into his possession, for the benefit of the said Wm Passford until he ~~shall arrive at full age, or~~ be sooner thereto required, and shall render a plain and true account of his said guardianship, on oath, before the Justices of our said Court, in all cases as required by Act of Assembly, and deliver up, pay to, or possess the said Wm Passford of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of, when lawfully required by said Wm Passford or to such other persons as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

TEST.

Wm Hill C.C.

his
Thomas + Flinchum
mark
M. Flinchum

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA,
Stokes County.

D. Heartt, Printer, Hillsborough.

Know all men by these presents, That we

William Flinchum & Martin Flinchum

all of Stokes county, in the state aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina

~~Justices of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for the county of~~ in the sum of Two hundred Dollars ~~pounds~~ current money, to be paid to the said ~~Justices or the survivors of them, their executors or administrators,~~ State in trust for the benefit of the ~~child~~ Lunatic hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said Wm Flinchum

To which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors or administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 12 day of March in the year of our Lord 1824

The condition of the above obligation is such,

that whereas the above bounden Wm Flinchum is constituted and appointed guardian to William Pafford a ~~minor orphan~~ Lunatic: now if the said Wm Flinchum shall faithfully execute his said guardianship, and particularly shall well and truly secure and improve all the estate of the said Lunatic that shall come into his possession, for the benefit of the said Lunatic until he shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto required, and shall render a plain and true account of his said guardianship, on oath, before the Justices of our said Court, in all cases as required by act of assembly, and deliver up, pay to or possess, the said Lunatic of all such estate or estates, as he ought to be possessed of when lawfully required by said Lunatic or to such other persons as shall be lawfully empowered or authorized to receive the same, and the profits arising therefrom, then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Jno Hill

William Flinchum (his mark)

W Flinchum

State of North-Carolina, }
Stokes COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That we Martin Flinchum
& William Flinchum
are held and firmly bound unto the State of North Carolina in the sum of
Two hundred Dollars
current money, to be paid to the said State, in trust, for the benefit of the
Lunatic hereafter named, committed to the tuition of the said
Martin Flinchum To which payment well and truly to be made,
we bind ourselves, and each of us, each and every of our heirs, executors and
administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with
our seals, and dated the 10th day of March
in the year of our Lord 18 46.

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That
whereas the above bounden Martin Flinchum is
constituted and appointed Guardian to William Safford
~~a minor Orphan~~ a Lunatic; now if the said Martin Flinchum shall
faithfully execute his said Guardianship, by securing and improving all the
estate of the said Lunatic that shall
come into his possession, for the benefit of the said Lunatic
~~until he shall arrive at full age, or be sooner thereto~~
when required, and then render a plain and true account of his said Guardianship, on
oath, before the Justices of our said Court, and deliver up, pay to, or possess the
said Lunatic of all such estate or estates,
as he ought to be possessed of, or to such other persons as shall be lawfully
empowered or authorized to receive the same and the profits arising therefrom, then
this obligation to be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

M. Flinchum L.S.
Test. Jno. Hill, c.c. William Flinchum L.S.

XEROGRAPHIC COPY BY
SEP 22 1994
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES

11 July '88?

Dear Vivian,

I am back from my vacation back to Virginia, and got your note. Do not worry about not replying to my letter; I know you are busy, and these matters are not so urgent.

While in Virginia, I was staying in Wytheville with my mother-in-law, and since it was only 20 miles to Marion, I went down for a day and found the Hutton Cemetary. It is on a hill-top right above the eastern side of town. You go up a hill, bearing to the left and turn onto a gravel lane about 100-150 feet long. The cemetary is not marked, and I am writing to the City Council about that.

In that cemetary I found headstone for John Henry Pafford (20 April 1832 - 6 Jan 1913) who was our mutual great-grandfather. I did not find any stone for his wife Martha Ann Hutton. A picture is enclosed of his headstone for you to keep.

Next to him was a second headstone for John Henry Pafford (24 June 1849 - 8 Mar 1923.) Who was he? His stone also carries the name Sarah H. Pafford (2 Feb 1849 - 7 Dec 1925). Our great-great-grandfather was married to Sarah Ann Keyes, but this cannot be him, or the other John Henry would have been born of a father yet unborn. I do not know who this John Henry is.

There were two other Paffords there, pictures enclosed, a Favvie V. Pafford, 1867 - 1931 and a Mary E. Pafford, 1859 - 1910, and I don't know who they are either.

Later that day, I went to a wee village 6 - 8 miles away called Atkins where James Robert Pafford, my grandfather, had a farm. His farm was still there. The present owners do not know any Paffords and are not related. I also found a nice little cemetary where James Robert (brother to your Safronia) was buried (picture enclosed).

So I am building up my files, but I am gathering some information which I am not sure where to place in the chronology.

I also had a nice letter from a Shirley Mulhall (512 S. Rolling Road, Catonsville, MD 21228) who was a Pafford before she married. Her letter to me is

enclosed.

I also got ~~from her~~ a long document (or a copy) dealing with an early ancestor named John Pafford who emigrated from Hampshire to America in 1774, and was bankrupted and disgraced. A copy of this 4 page document is also enclosed for your file. This came from the Soberton Parish Church, Sorberton (a small village near Portsmouth, Eng., where apparently the Pafford family had in the 1700's a bricklaying business. I was sent this by a nice lady in England with whom I have corresponded: (Mrs. Marjorie O. Lancaster, 6 southwood Court, Middle Warberry Rd., Torquay, Devonshire, T Q 1 I R T, England). I have enclosed a copy of her letter, too.

Enough for today. I am still following up leads and searching films, and as I collect more I'll be in touch.

Sincerely,

Phil

P.S.- I also will send you a copy of an article which contends that PAFFORD was a later derivation of Pavitt.

N. C. Marriages Fiche (Film)

Ashe Co. - 006 02005

William Paffords 13 Feb 1845
Mary Ann Hatton
Nathaniel Jon, Bdsm. John Ray, Clk
000002031

William Paffords 3 Mar. 1839
Haney Building 090 0223
John Mabe, Bdsm.
000 140758

Stokes Co.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N. C. Archives (Depository) Street Raleigh (City) State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Estate Papers

Stokes Co., N.C.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Xerox copy — Harvey Pafford

" Copies - of disposition of

William Pafford, Lunatic

Guardian Papers - etc.

Sept. 1 - 77

Stokes Co. N.C. -

Index to Wills - Division

1790 - 1965

Nil

PATTERSON

Index to Wills, Division

1790 - 1965

Nil

Marriage Bonds -

William Patford x

Hanley Bulling

3 Mch. 1839

Wit - John x Mabe

(sw) William Ward

(Reich)!!

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Patford

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search July 29 Document Obtained ✓ Search Result Patford

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality N. Carolina

Place of Research Clayton Library - 5340 Caroline Ho. Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Wm Patford enlisted Rowan Co - shortly after battle of Guilford Courthouse. In. company/Capt. Wm. Armstrong. Enlisted Continental line of N.C. for duration of Rev. War - served as drummer in Battle of Eutaw Spgs. Resident of Stokes Co. Applied for pension 13 Sept, 1826 - stated no living children - only wife Betsy.

Only Surving child in 1867 of William & Haney Patford is Piolitha Patford who m. A.J. Duggins.

William Patford - b-ca. 1765 d. Sept. 1845 - Stokes Co., N.C.
m 1). Betsy —— b. 1792
2). 3 Mar. 1839, Stokes Co. N.C. m. Bethany (Haney) Bullin, nee Mabe, b. ca 1800 d. 8 Apr. 1864 - Stokes Co.
m. by William Ward, Asst. Magistrate as J.P., who witnessed bond.
John Mabe was bondsman

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Mabe — Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: Patford

Date of Search: Apr. 81 vg. — Document Obtained — Search Result: ✓

Researcher — Jurisdiction and Locality: Stokes Co. N.C.

Place of Research: Salt Lake City Library
Depository — Street — City — State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 975.664 V 25m — Vol. — Page

Marriages

Document(s) Dated — Recorded

Wm x Patford 3 MAR 1839

Haney Bulling

Bondsmen/Witness: John x Mabe

(w) Wm Ward

975.664 S2a - Wills — Nil 1790-1816

Deeds: - Thomas Parford

184.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Pafford

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 27 July 83

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: VF

Jurisdiction and Locality: Stokes Co., N.C.

Place of Research: DAR Lib. (Depository) Wash. (City) D.C. (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

Record / Deeds

1787-1793 v.1

John Parford pg 225 Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

3 Nov 1784 Grant #666 to John Parford

100 Ac. branch of Zelphy Island Creek

A. Mitchell's Line

22. MERRITT, William. Stokes County, Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 12 Sep 1843, Deposition of Obediah MERRITT, aged 27 years, "that his Father William MERRITT a Pensioner of the United States at the rates of Thirty dollars and Sixty Six Cents per annum died in said County on the 22nd day of May 1841 leaving this Deponent's Mother Dener MERRITT his widow who still remains unmarried..." Sworn to before Jno. HILL c c c /s/ OBADIAH MERRITT

23. NICHOLSON [John of NEW JERSEY]. Stokes County, Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, December Term 1843. Draft statement of John HILL, Clerk of Court,... "that it has been given in evidence...that Caty NICHOLSON a Pensioner of the United States, Died on the 9th day of July 1843, Leaving surviving her the following seven Children to wit: John NICHOLSON, Moses NICHOLSON, Anderson NICHOLSON, Mary who enter married with John WALKER, Elizabeth who enter married with Amasa BEESON, Rebecker who enter married with Mathias CLAMPITT, Hannah who enter married with Jehue IDOL, all of lawful age.
Sworn to by /s/ ANDERSON NICHOLSON

24. PAFFORD, William, aged 59 years "or thereabouts," Application for Federal Pension under Acts of 1818 and 1820, 15 Mar 1826. He enlisted "shortly after the Guilford battle... at Salisbury in the State of North Carolina in the company commanded by Captain William ARMSTRONG, in the regiment commanded by Colonel John ARMSTRONG" in the N. C. line. He was discharged from service at the close of the war on James Island, S. C. He "was at the battle of Eutaw Springs but was that day waiting upon my Captain." His complete property schedule showed: "Seventy five cents due me from James BRYANT; One pocket knife; Fifty cents due me from James DUNCAN and One pair of cards." He is a day laborer by Occupation on a farm but is "frequently unable to labour in consequence of a rheumatick affection and other bodily infirmities." His family consists of himself and his wife, Betsy, aged 34 years, who resides with him. She is a "feeble and weakly woman and able to contribute but little towards our support; that I and my wife reside in the house and family of a man by the name of William YOUNG..."
Sworn to before /s/ M. R. MOORE C.C.C. /s/ WILLIAM (X) PAFFORD

25. PIARR, Isaac. Property Schedule Statement of Isaac PIARR, 29 Feb 1828. "I receive from the United States a pension of eight dollars pr month as a Soldier in the revvlutionary War which is all the property or income which I have save my wearing apparrell & c to which I am by law entitled." /s/ ISAAC PIARR

26. SPAINHOUR, _____. Certificate of Thomas LONG that "Elizabeth PAINHOUR pensioner died 26th June 1846 leaving surviving her two children Mich.l PAINHOUR & Elizabeth CORNELIUS widow of John CORNELIUS dec.d " /s/ THOMAS LONG Sworn to before JNO. HILL C.C.C.

26. TUTTLE, John. Partially torn draft affidavit of Barbary TUTTLE attesting to a true copy of a Widow's pension which certifies that she is the widow of John TUTTLE who was in the infantry and dragoons in the Revolutionary War. She has resided in Stokes County for 61 years and prior to that, lived in Rowan Co., N. C.

27. WARD, _____. Stokes Co., 13 Mar 1845. Affidavit of William WARD esq. that Rachel WARD, a Pensioner of the United States at rate of $63.54 per annum, died on 28 Sep 1844. /s/ W.M WARD
Sworn to before Jn.o HILL C C C

James Wm Bafford & wife
by 1790 Census - Salisbury Dist, Stokes Co., NC
M/2 sons under 16
4 dau
Samuel (1764?) - (Cumberland Co., NC)
(Wm b. 1796
John b. 1798 } & TN - (Jane Bafford Anderson, Lewis, Dayo
Randolph b. 1800 John Franklin)

9th May 1786 - Surry Co, NC - Ct Court Min by Absher.
1786 Ordered Samuel Bafford, orphan of John Bafford, dec.
20 aged 20 yrs. 14th Mar 1786 - bound to James Davis
1766 until 21

Same ord as above: -
17 Aug 1786 -
1786 Ordered Rachel Bafford, orphan of John, dec.
2 b. 1777 4 yrs. - bound to Jesse McAnally until 17 yrs old.

Subj: more John A Boswell
Date: 97-08-30 13:26:22 EDT
From: mollyb@lcc.net (Charlie Campbell)
Reply-to: mollyb@lcc.net
To: BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com

1860 Campbell Co. GA Census(Does anyone Connect to this Family?)
John A Boswell age 38 m birth place GA
Matilda A " 30 f "
James (H or F) " 11 m "
Augustus L. " 9 m "
Damaris E " 6 f "
Mary A (T?) " 4 f "
Marth(M or V) " 1 f "
Susan L A " 15 f "
Tempy A " 13 f "
Washington " 50 m "
Henry " 19 m "
Mary A " 13 f "
Arra A " 9 f "

Campbell Co, GA 1829-1931 Deeds & Mortgages Grantee-Grantor Index
Boswell, John A & Martha Grantor; Grantee Hudson, John T.

I also have John A Boswell's Civil War record. He enlisted in Talbotton GA, PVT Co J, 46th Reg't Georgia Infantry.
Thanks. Molly Boswell Campbell<mollyb@lcc.net>

———————— Headers ————————
Received: from mrin61.mail.aol.com (mrin61.mx.aol.com [198.81.19.171]) by air08.mx.aol.com vx with SMTP; Sat, 30 Aug 1997 13:26:22 -0400
Received: from bl-14.rootsweb.com (bl-14.rootsweb.com [204.212.38.30])
by mrin61.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id NAA11087;
Sat, 30 Aug 1997 13:26:11 -0400 (EDT)
Received: (from slist@localhost)
by bl-14.rootsweb.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id KAA04498;
Sat, 30 Aug 1997 10:25:42 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-Date: Sat, 30 Aug 1997 10:25:42 -0700 (PDT)
Message-ID: <34086454.19CE@lcc.net>
Date: Sat, 30 Aug 1997 12:20:21 -0600
From: Charlie Campbell <mollyb@lcc.net>
Reply-To: mollyb@lcc.net
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01 (Macintosh; I; PPC)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com
Subject: more John A Boswell
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Resent-Message-ID: <"FhG8OD.A.rEB.JeFC0"@bl-14.rootsweb.com>
Resent-From: BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com
X-Mailing-List: <BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com> archive/latest/90
X-Loop: BOSWELL-L@rootsweb.com

Stokes Co. N.C.

Paffords

Land Transactions

Thomas - Grant for NC 9 Jul 1794
Zelphy Isle Creek

Thomas - Grant for NC 1797

Thomas - sold 1798

Thomas for James Moore 1800

Thomas - sold 1803

Thomas for Christian Smith 1805

Thomas for James Moore 1816

Thomas sold 1817

Record of Thomas Paffords paying taxes in 1804.

Stokes Co. N.C.

Paffords

Land Transactions

William: 1793 land entry

William 1803 sold land
William " sold land
William " sold land
William 1823 sold land

William pd Taxes 1790, 1791, 1793 } 1 poll
1803, 1807, 1810 } 2 polls

William placed in c/o John Mabe
in 1826 he states 'NO living children'

Stokes Co., N.C.

Pafford

Land Transactions

1784 John pr. N.C. - on Zelphy Creek

Note: Thomas Pafford, in 1794, received land (or bought) pr. N.C., on Zelphy's Creek

1785 John is on State Census of N.C. - age given between 21-60 !!

1791 John pr. N.C.

NOTE: Appears that John ca. 1741? is first in Stokes Co., N.C. 1784 - Then William - in 1793 (a son/brother?) Then comes Thomas (a son/brother?) comes 1794, ten yrs. later Samuel, b. ca 1766, son/John - in Cumberland Co, NC)

1766 25 1741

William is Rev. War soldier -

Didn't the others serve?? Where were they?

FORMATION OF COUNTIES IN NORTH CAROLINA

BATH= 1696 discontinued 1739

CRAVEN= 1712 a precinct of Bath Co. (records are late)

NEW HANOVER= 1729 from Craven c.h. records burned...3 times

BLADEN= 1734 from New Hanover and Bath probate & Land recs 1734

ANSON= 1750 from Bladen probate 1750 c.h. burned 1868

ROWAN= 1753 from Anson

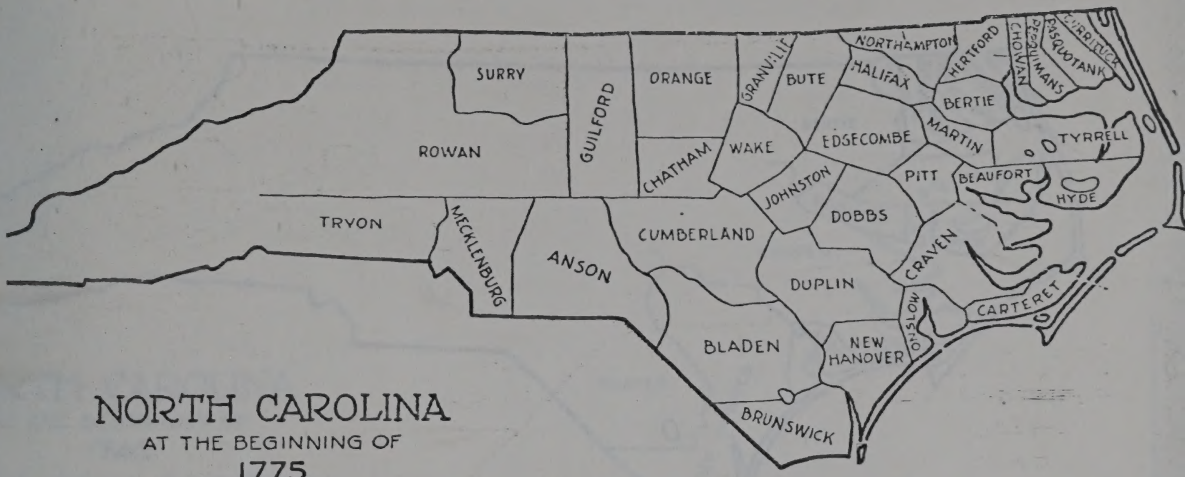
CUMBERLAND= 1754 from Bladen

SURRY= 1770 from Rowan probate from 1771

WILKES= 1777 from Surry

STOKES= 1789 from Surry

Rowan - Gen Index R.E. Conveyances 1753-1931 NC



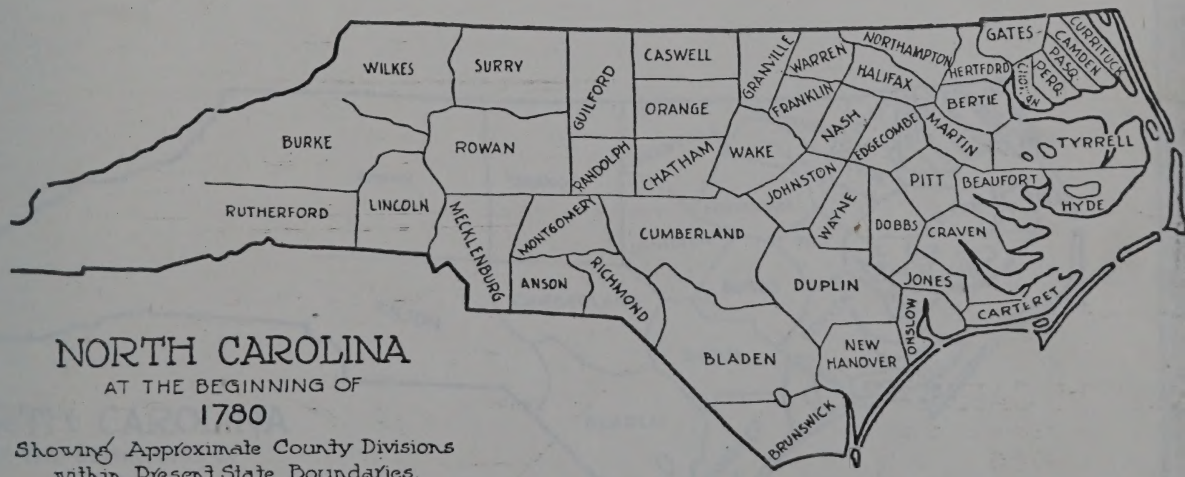
NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF

1775

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



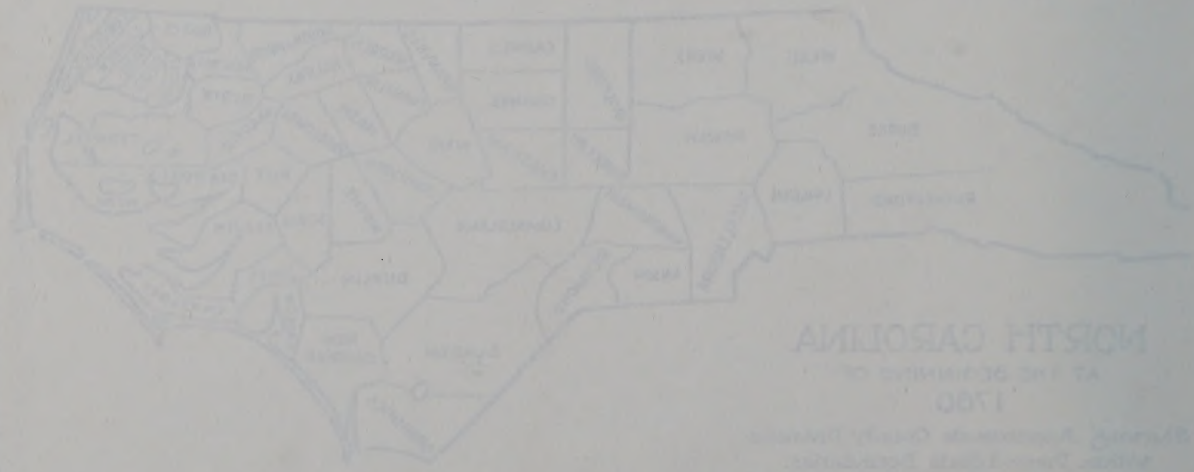
NORTH CAROLINA

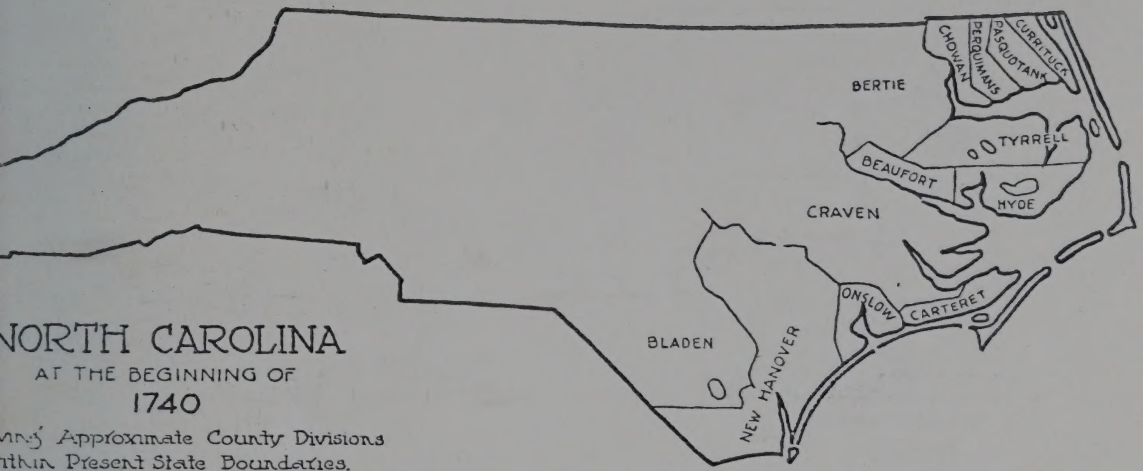
AT THE BEGINNING OF

1780

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries.

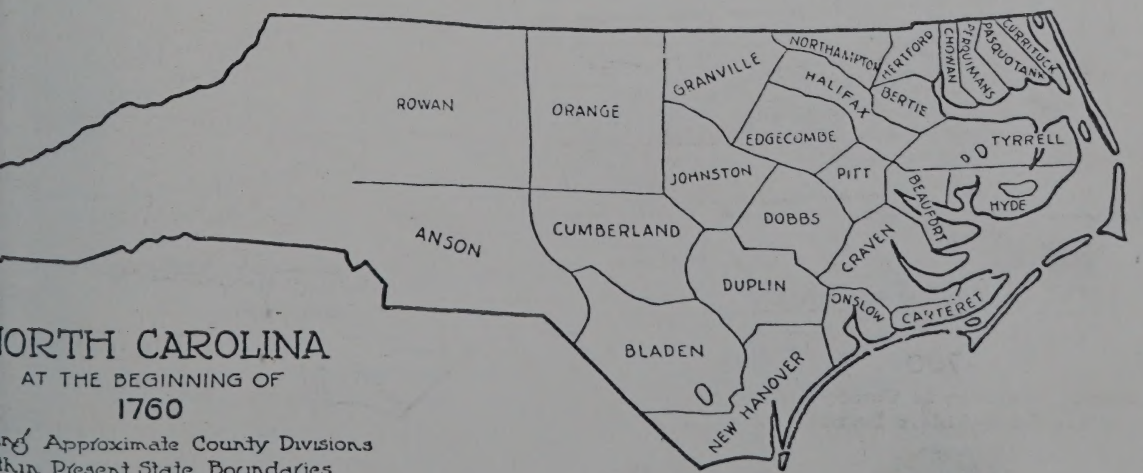
Map by
L. Polk Denmark





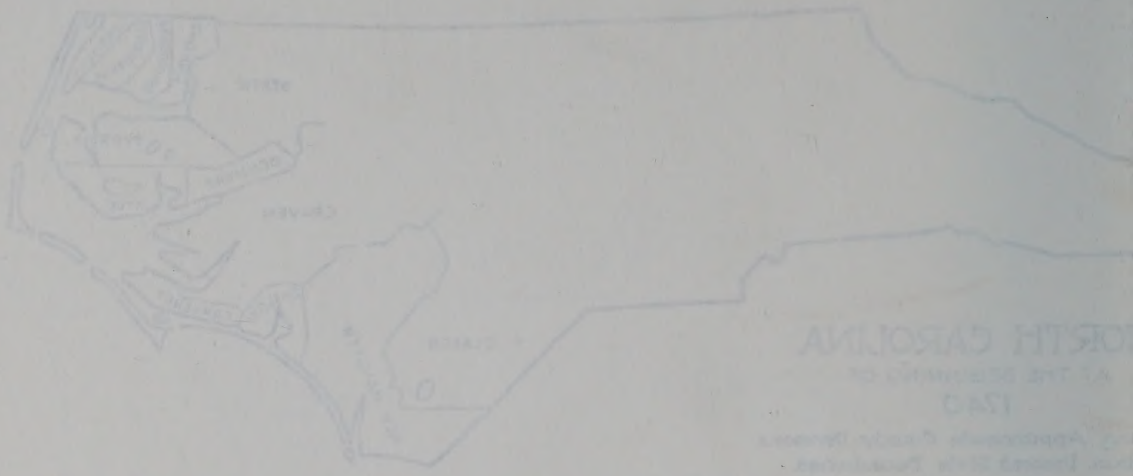
NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1740
ing's Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries.

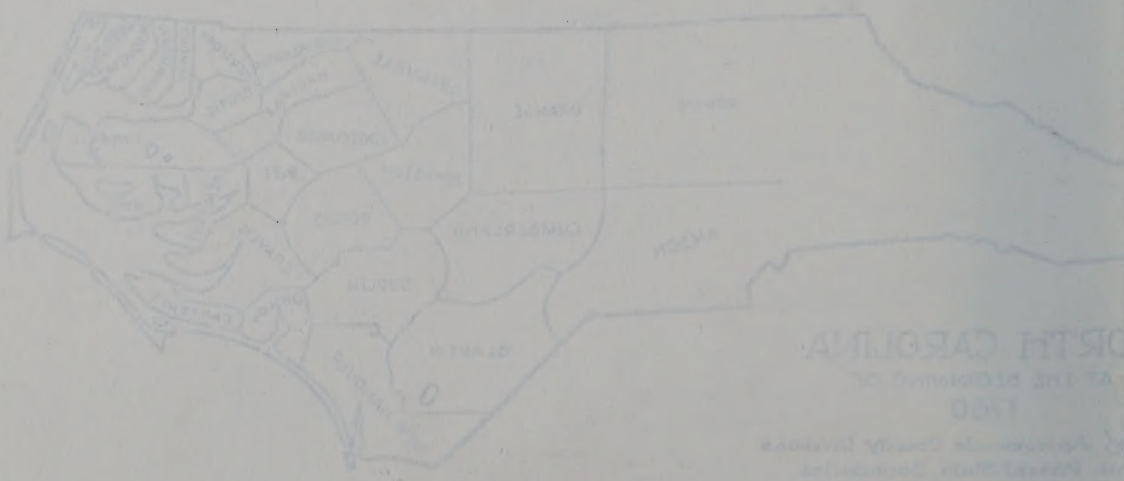
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

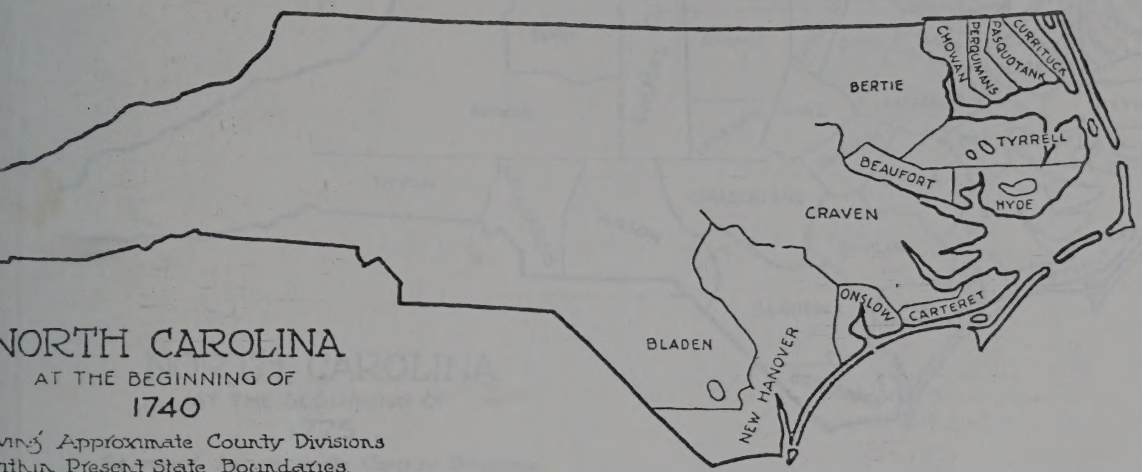


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760
ing's Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



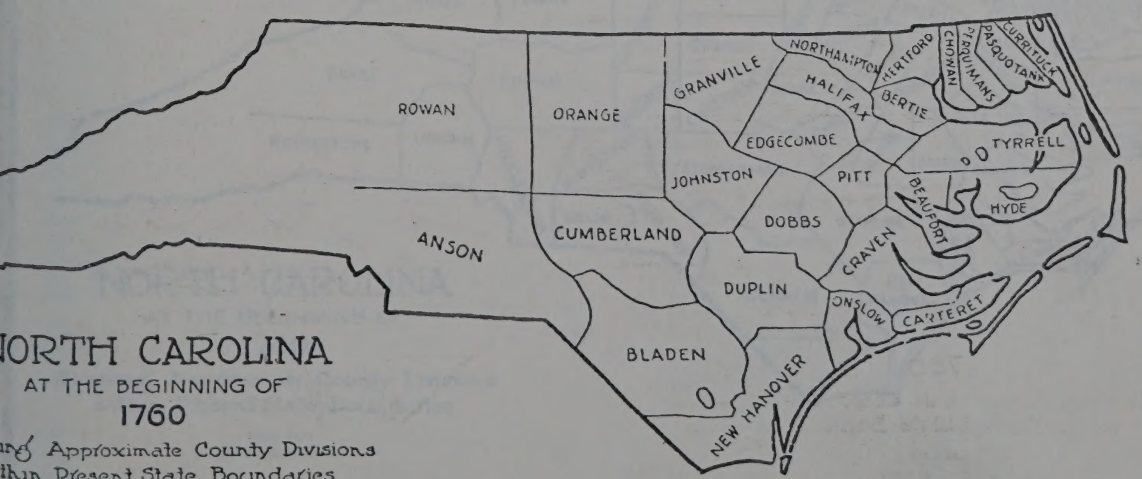




NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1740

ving Approximate County Divisions
ithin Present State Boundaries.

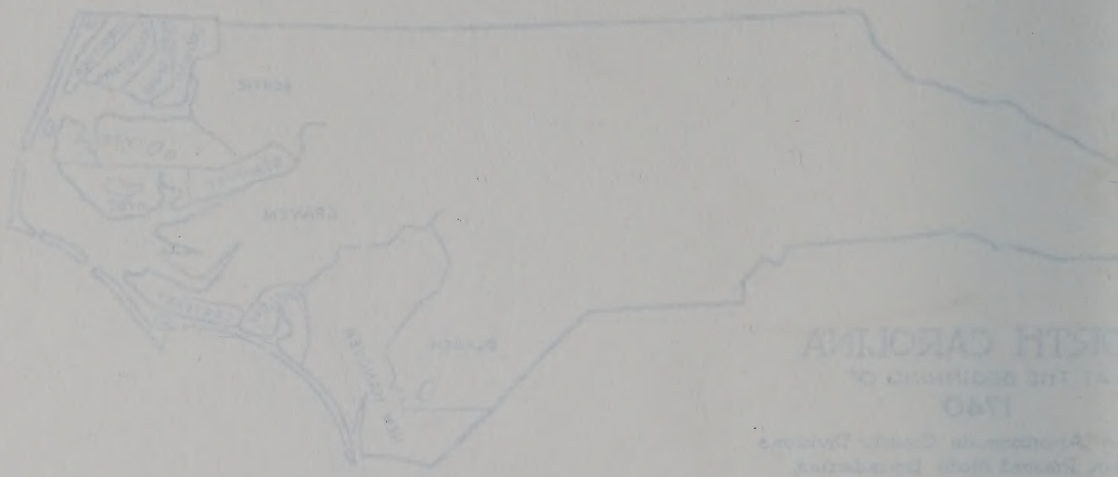
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

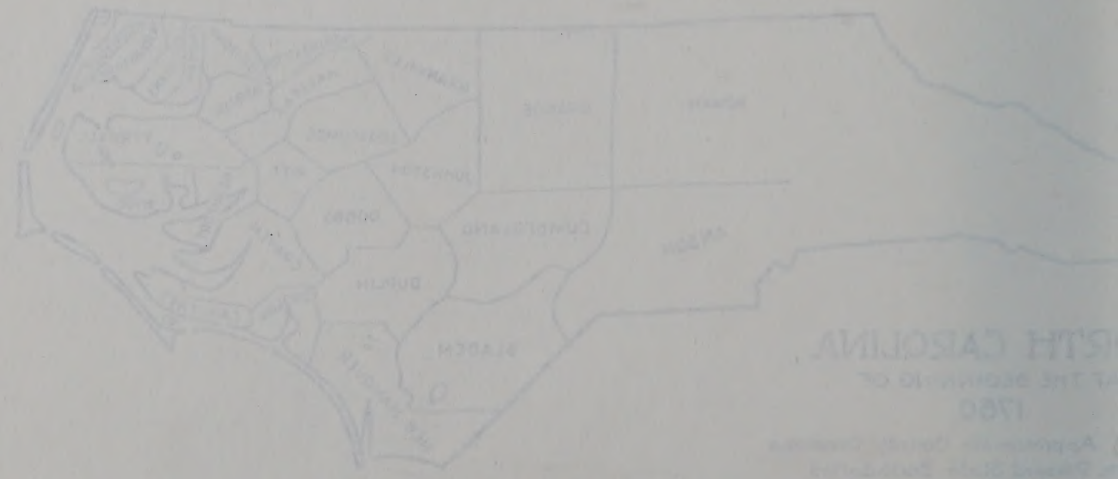


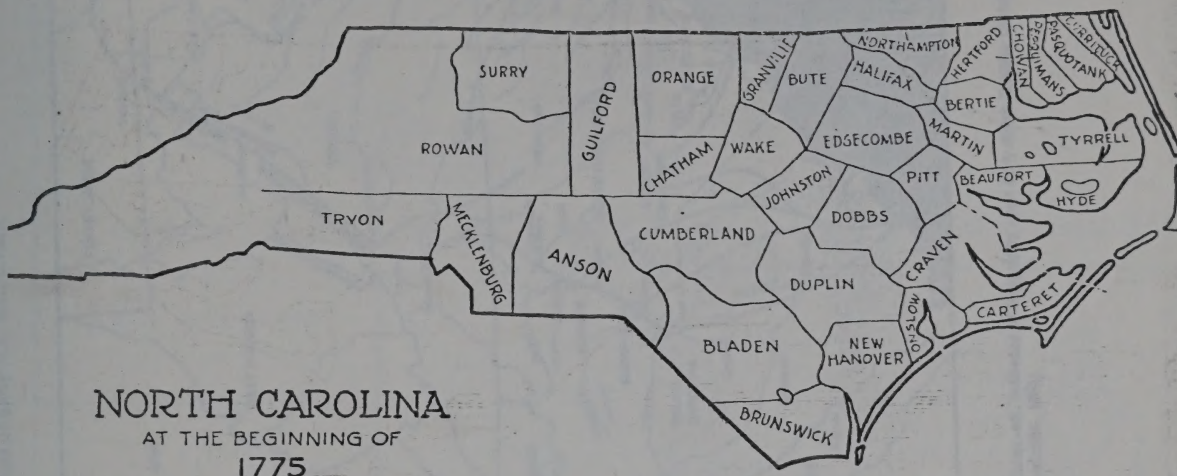
NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760

ing Approximate County Divisions
ithin Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark







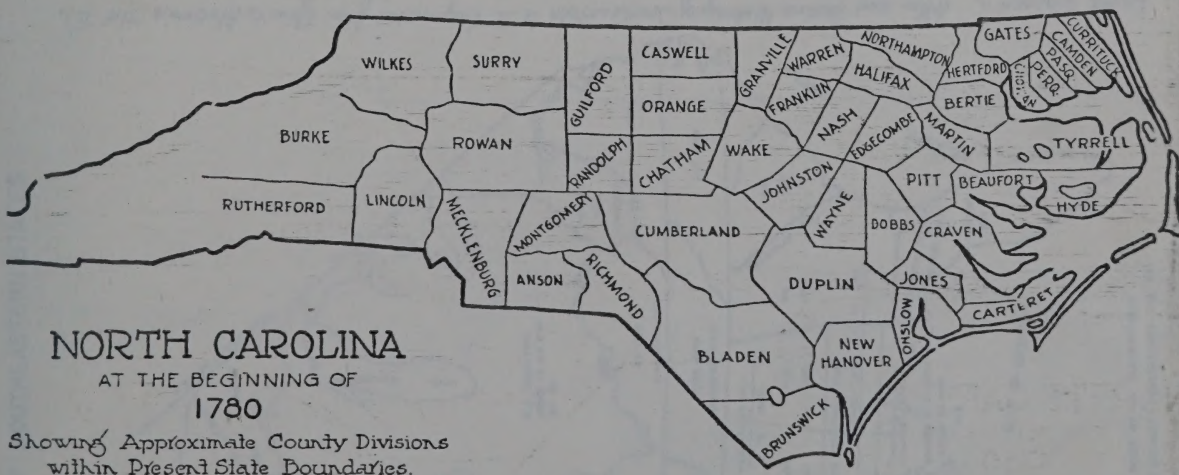
NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF

1775

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



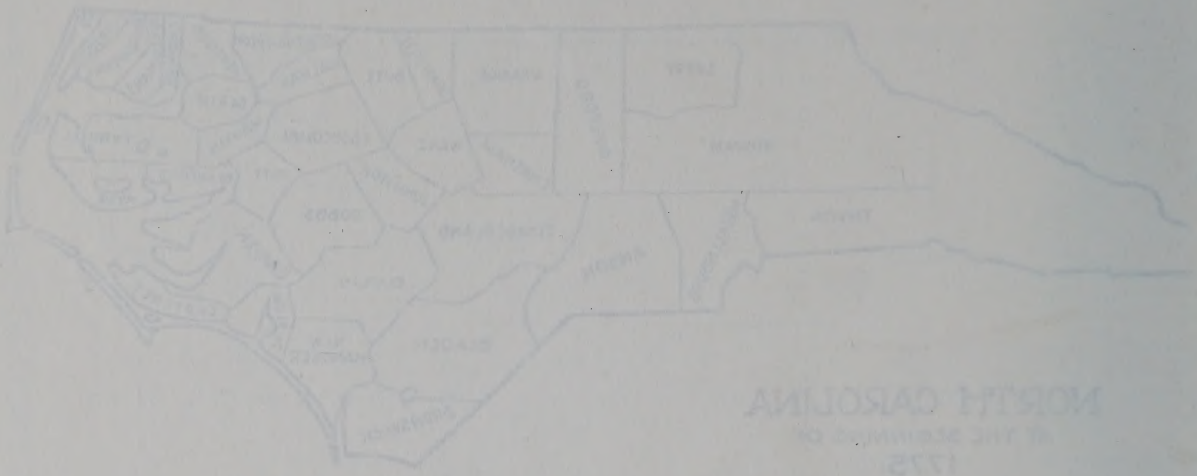
NORTH CAROLINA

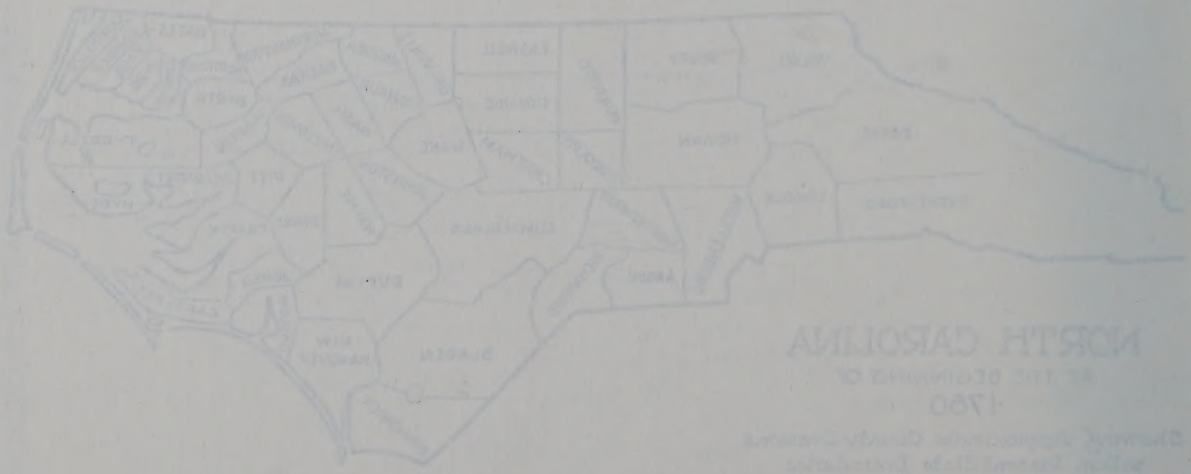
AT THE BEGINNING OF

1780

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries.

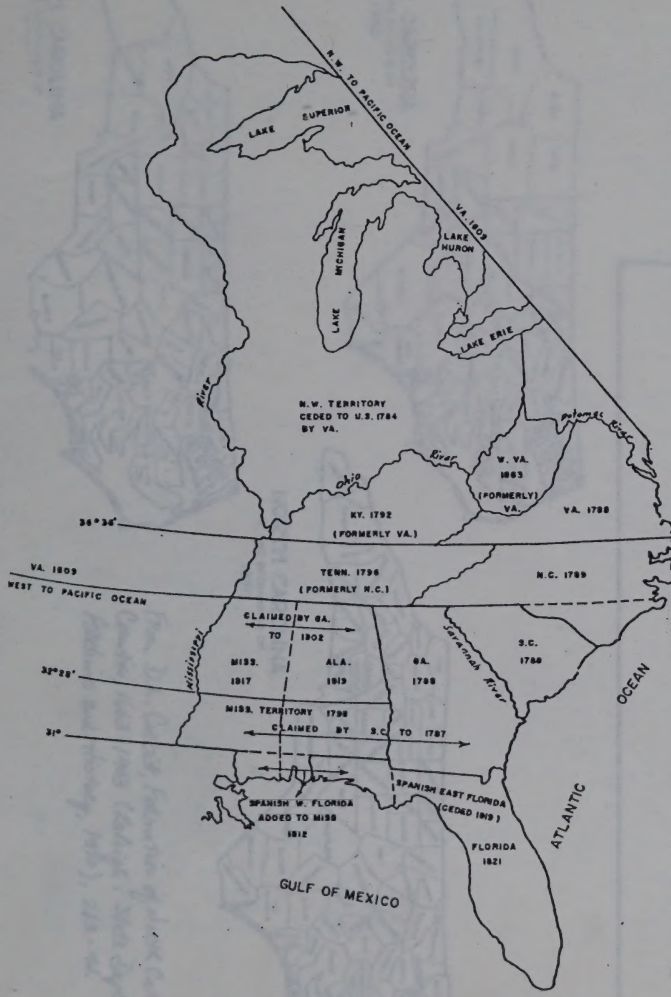
Map by
L. Polk Denmark





4

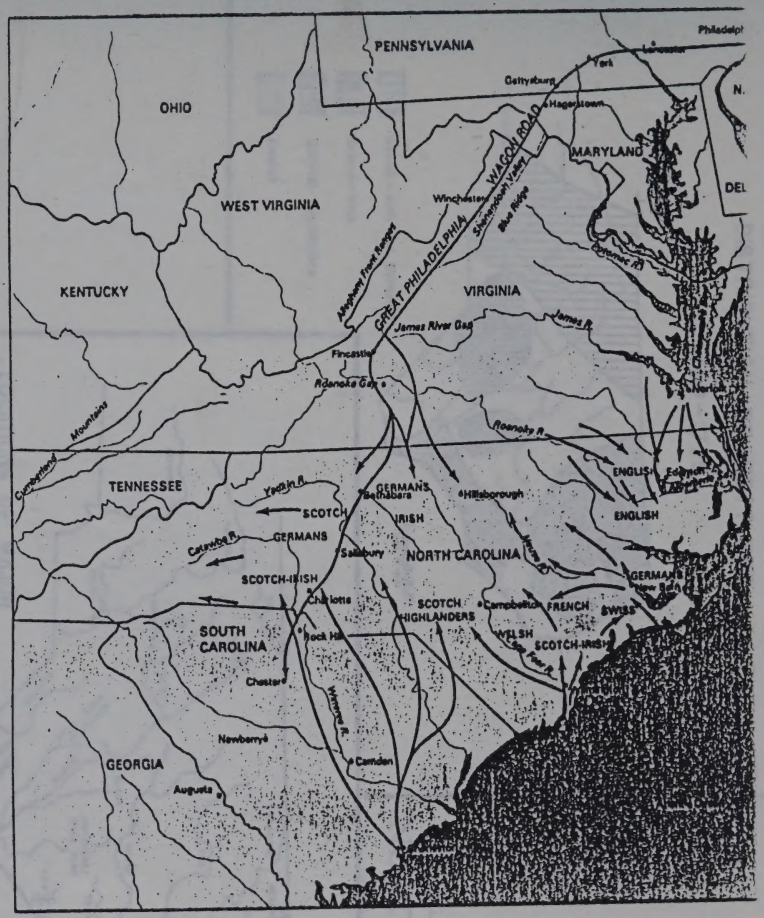
FORMATION OF SOUTHEASTERN STATES



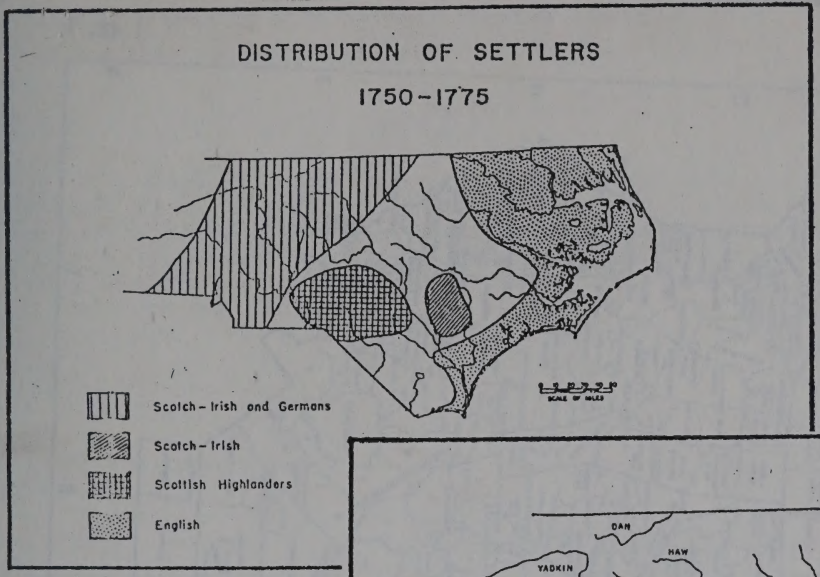
HORN BOOK OF VA. HISTORY 1985
VA. STATE LIBRARY PUBLICATION NO. 25

Ladd, Edward J. *Atlas and Outline History of Southeastern U.S.* (reprinted from Gone to Alabama, Vol. II), with permission.

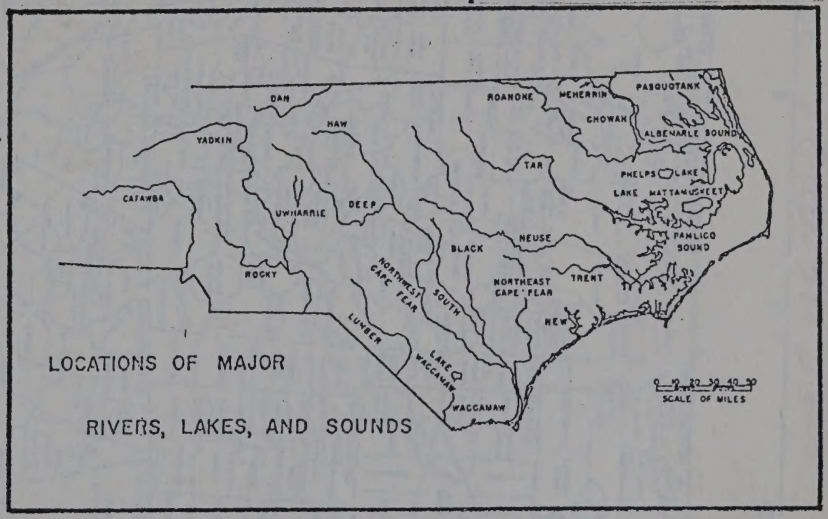
Figure 1.4. Avenues of Early N.C. Settlement



Source: Cordelia Camp, ed., *Influence of Geography upon Early North Carolina* (Raleigh: Carolina Charte Tercentenary Commission, 1963).



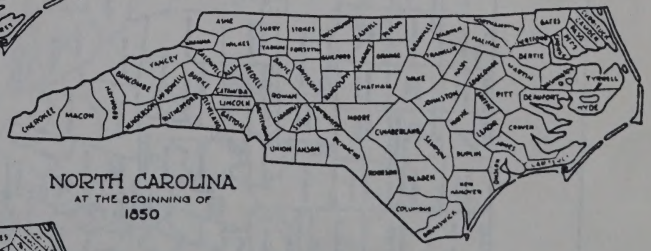
NORTH CAROLINA



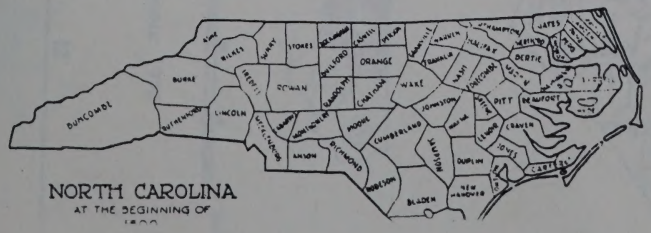
LOCATIONS OF MAJOR

RIVERS, LAKES, AND SOUNDS

NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760

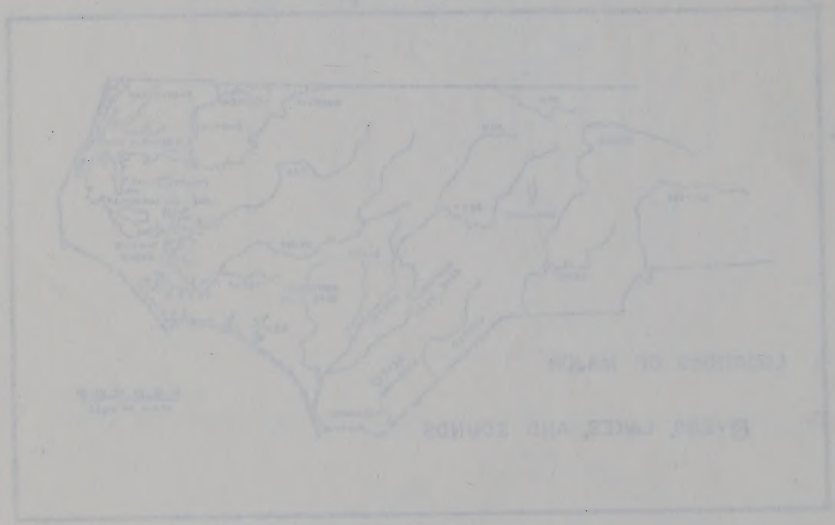


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1850



NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1900

From D.L. Corbitt, Formation of North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943 (Raleigh: State Dept. of Archives and History, 1950), 283-94.



N.C. Townships

Townships Section 2

NORTH CAROLINA

1925
72
1853 - 1st Ch. 1-185

ON CENSU

OBITUARY — MRS. SARAH A. PAFFORD

Mrs. Sarah A. Pafford, (nee Keys) died at the home of her daughter Mrs. F. F. Prater near Attoway on December 7, 1925 at the age of 72 years, 9 months, and 16 days. She was united in marriage to John H. Pafford June 1, 1871 and became the mother of fourteen children, seven of whom survive her. Her husband departed this life on March 8, 1923.

Her surviving children are Mrs. F. F. Prater, Mrs. Charles Medley, and Messers. G. D. and L. O. Pafford of Marion; Mr.. R. L. Pafford, Wytheville, Va.; Mr.. E. N. Pafford, Knoxville, Tenn.; and Mrs. M. T. Moody, Fredericksburg, Va.

One sister, Mrs. E. E. Cole, Damascus, Va.; and three brothers, Mr.. John L. Keys, Marion, Va.; Mr. B. F. Keys, Rural Retreat, Va.; and J. H. Keys, Sugar Grove, also survive her besides quite a number of grandchildren.

The deceased accepted Christ as her Savior and united with the Lutheran Church in 1871, and continued in fellowship with the same until death. She was held in high esteem by her neighbors.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock in the Attoway Lutheran Church, conducted by Rev.. E. H. Copenhaver, assisted by Rev. Painter of the Methodist church.

The interment was beside her husband in the Hutton Cemetery.

(This notice appeared in the Marion, Va. newspaper; beside her husband's grave marker is a stone marking what is believed to be her husband's father's grave which reads: John H. Pafford, Born April 20, 1832, Died January 6, 1913.)

Transcription of my copy of original loose estate papers found in N.C. in Oct of 1984 in State Archives.

In 1841, 17 June John Mabe and James Mabe (in this document it is spelled 'Maib' were held responsible for one William Pafford,Lunatic, in Stokes Co.,N.C.

14 June 1842, Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were bound to take care of William Pafford, Lunatic

12 March 1844 the same Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were again placed in charge of all of the estate of William Pafford,Lunatic, to take care of said Wm.Pafford.

third document) appoints William Fincher guardian for William Pafford
1845 March term 1845.$96.00 per aannum . Wm.Fincher is claiming that he is owed $107.66½ for 'articles furnished to his ward and family'

10 March 1846 Stokes Co., N. C. Martin Flincher and William Flincher are bound for $200. to take care of William Pafford,Lunatic

14 March 1848 James Davis and William Davis for $400.00 paid to the State of N. C. in trust for the care of William Pafford, Lunatic

March term of 1849...hand written account from James Davis, Guardian of William Pafford gives an accounting of what is left of estate... and amount due him, (I think, writing in very poor) $4.48

then he writes ' My ward is dece'd'

So William Pafford, Rev. Soldier died sometime before March of 1849

Vivian Jordan

"You will particularly oblige me - and Serve the old Soldier . . . being quite an old man his recollection is not good - hence his inability to State the name of his Col. or Regiment-."

315. OUSBY, Thomas, Sr. (deceased). (Minutes of Halifax Co., NC, Court of P & QS, February Term 1851; Minutes of Halifax Co., NC, Superior Court, February 1859 and August 1860.)

February Court 1851. On 21 February 1851 Thomas OUSBY made oath in Halifax County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions "That he is the only Surviving child . . . of Thomas OUSBY Senr. who was a Lieutenant and Adjutant in a South Carolina Regiment of Artillery in the war of the Revolution that he did have in his possession letters from his Father . . . written to his mother the wife of the said Thomas OUSBY Senr while in the service of the United States . . . or soon after he was discharged from Service, That said letters have been destroyed by fire which if in existence would fully Identify that he is the son and heir at Law . . ." The Court know Thomas OUSBY, Jr. "to be a gentleman of high respectability and undoubted veracity" and order clerk Wm. W. DANIEL to certify the same to the War department. Rice B. PEERCE Chairman.

February 1859. "Satisfactory Evidence has this day been furnished the Court That Thomas OUSBY Junr. late of this County the son and only heir at law of Thomas OUSBY Senr deceased who was a Lieutenant in the South Carolina Continental line of Artillery and to whom a bounty land warrant No 2455 for two hundred acres was issued - died on the 4th day of July 1857 in possession of Said warrant leaving no Widow but left surviving the following named Children all of lawfull age viz - Andrew OUSBY - Jas L OUSBY William C OUSBY and Rebecca OUSBY who is now the wife of John R GARY Ordered therefor that our Clerk certify the same to the War department"

August 1860. [This is a statement substantially like that of 1859, but it seems to refer to a "County land warrant" and does mention Thomas OUSBY Jr's. will.]

316. OVERTON, Samuel. (Minutes of Pasquotank Co., NC, Court of P & QS, March Term 1825.)

On 8 March 1825 Samuel OVERTON, "a free man of Colour," residing in Pasquotank County, aged 96 years, made a declaration on oath in Pasquotank County Court in order to obtain the provision of the acts of Congress of 18 March 1818 and 1 May 1820. He declared he "enlisted for the term of three years, in the year 1776 in . . . North Carolina, in the Company Commanded by Captain Isaac MOORE, in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel Peter DAUGE, in the line of . . . North Carolina on the Continental establishment, that he Continued to serve in said Corps until the death of Captain MOORE, when a certain Duisha DAVIS Commanded, that he Continued in the Service of the United States until the taking of York town in Virginia, when he was discharged in the City of Philadelphia in the year 178[blank], that he was at the battles of Germantown, Charlestown S. C. and at the taking of York town in Virginia and at the battle of Germantown received two wounds." His name is not on the roll of any state. He did not make "earlier application for a pension" because "as long as he was able, he was desirous to maintain himself, but now he is too infirm to Support himself and family by his labour & in addition had the misfortune to loose all his property by fire in July 1824 . . ." He was a resident citizen of the United States on 18 March 1818. His property consists of one cow and two shoats. He stated, "My family Consists of my wife and Son David five years old." /s/ SAMUEL (x) OVERTON

Sworn 8 March 1825 "before us Sitting as a Court of record for Pasquotank County," and certified. /s/ WILLIAM WILSON, F. WHITEHURST, THADDEUS FRESHWATER, Justices

317. PADGETT, John. (Minutes of Rutherford Co., NC, Court of P & QS, September Term 1832, p. 124.)

"The declaration of John PADGETT setting forth his age (70 years) his Services as a Soldier in the Revolutionary war &c was exhibited by him & Sworn to in open Court, in order to obtain the provisions of the Act of Congress passed 7th June 1832." The certificate of the Rev. Drury DOBBINS and Francis YOUNG as to the applicant's age and the report that he was a soldier was sworn to. The Court declares the applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as he stated.

318. PAFFORD, William. (Minutes of Stokes Co., NC, Court of P & QS, March Term 1826 and September Term 1826, and Stokes Co., NC, Miscellaneous Records.)

On 15 March 1826 James DAVIS, Esquire, made a declaration on oath in open court that "William PAFFORD an applicant for a pension, was an apprentice boy, to this deponents father, that he the said PAFFORD left the service of this deponents father during the revolutionary war & as this deponent believes enlisted in the Continental Service, that he Continued in Said Service two or three years & as this deponent believes nearly or quite to the end of the war - . . . PAFFORD is in very low & indigent Circumstances: . . ." /s/ JAMES DAVIS

North Carolina Gen. Soc. Journal v. 15 #3

Salisbury, N.C. ? Co. Capt. Wm. Armstrong

When was the Guilford battle?

James Island, S.C. -

When was Battle of Eutaw Springs?

Would Jack - 31 acs. — in NC - sold in 1818

On 15 March 1826 William PAFFORD, aged 59 years or thereabouts, made a declaration on oath in Stokes County Court in order to obtain the provision of the acts of Congress of 18 March 1818 and 1 May 1820. He declared he "enlisted for the term of the Continuance of the war, that, the day & year of his enlistment, he does not recollect, but that he enlisted shortly after the Guilford battle - that he enlisted at Salisbury . . . North Carolina, in the Company Commanded by Capt. William ARSTRONG, in the regiment Commanded by Col. John ARSTRONG in the line of the State of North Carolina Continental establishment-- That he continued in the Service until the Close of the war when he was regularly discharged from the Service, on James Island in . . . South-Carolina. that I was at the battle of the Eutaw Springs, but was that [day] waiting on my Captain, that I have no other evidence in my power, of my Said Services, except that which accompanies this document-"

He was a resident citizen of the United States on 18 March 1818. His property consists of: "Seventy five cents due me from James BRYANT," one pocket knife, one pair of cards, and "fifty cents due me from James DUNCAN" /s/ WILLIAM (x) PAFFORD

He also declared: "That ~~his~~ [sic] my occupation is that of a day labour upon a farm, that ~~he is~~ [sic] I am frequently unable to labour in consequence of a rheumatick afflection, and other bodily infirmities; that ~~his~~ [sic] my family consists of ~~himself~~ [sic] myself and ~~his~~ [sic] wife Betsy aged thirty four years, who resides with me; that she is a feeble [?] and weakly woman and able to contribute but little towards our support; that I and my wife reside in the house and family of a man by the name of William YOUNG upon whom and neighbours I am dependant for my support in a good degree, that I am unable to support myself and wife without the aid of government, except for private or publick charity." [Test.:] M. R. MOORE cc

On 13 September 1826 William PAFFORD, resident of Stokes County, aged 61 years or thereabouts, made a declaration on oath in Stokes County Court in order to obtain the provisions of the acts of Congress of 18 March 1818 and 1 May 1820. [The declaration is substantially like that made earlier, but adds "that he never learned that any provison was made for him, until about twelve months ago, when he was informed by a man of the of STOBAL, that a provision had been made by Congress for all the poor soldiers of the Revolution, that he then was delayed some months in consequence of his extreme poverty, not being able to get any person to transact the business without a compensation; that if he had been informed of the provision made by Congress, he would have made an earlier application, having always been in indigent circumstances and for many years in a good measure dependant upon the Charity of his neighbours for a Support-"]

He was a resident citizen of the United States on 18 March 1818. His property consists of: "Seventy five cents due me from James BRYANT: Fifty Cents due me from James DUNCAN, one pocket knife, one pair of Cotton Cards, one ax; one old pot; one hoe; two old Spoons and three Case knives two earthen plates and one earthen dish, The four last mentioned articles purchased since the former -" /s/ WILLIAM (x) PAFFORD

Since 18 March 1818, he declared, "I have disposed of a small tract of Land, Containing thirty one acres or there abouts, for the sum of $75-00 which was Considered a vary fare price; that this tract of land, together with all the property I have parted with Since the 18th of March 1818 does not exceed in value $100-00 that it has all been expended for the support of my family -

"The following is a list of all I can recollect-

Desposition of Property	Names of persons to whom disposed of	Time of Sale	Amount of money or description of property received in return-
One Tract of Land	John CARR	1821-1822	$75-$13 Cash, the ballance of $75. by a payment of a debt to William MOORE-
One cow & calf	John CARR	1823	$10.00 by discharges of a debt to Wm MOORE
One two year old Heiffer-	Joshua LAWSON	1824	$8.00 Three. by discharge of a debt due him, the ballance, in iron, leather and tobacco. the precise amount of each not recollected-
Five or six hogs	John CARR	1825	$5.00 part in cash, the ballence in trade. The amount of Cash & articles of trade not recollected-"

At September Term 1826 of Stokes County Court, "William MOORE, maketh oath, that some time in the year 1819, he opened a Store in the County of Stokes, and Continued to trade until the present year, that during this time William PAFFORD has been one of his regular Customers, until he refused to Credit him, that during the time of his Continuance in trade, he sold William PAFFORD various articles of Merchandise, as near as he Can recollect to the amount of $75.00 in all. among

which articles were Sugar, Coffee, Salt, Spirits and various other articles of merchandise, which this deponant Cannot now recollect.

"This deponant States, that he has, for many years been acquainted with William PAFFORD. that he has known him ever Since the year 1818, and he believes that all the property said PAFFORD has owned since that time would not amount to more than one hundred dollars: . . ."

319. PAINTER, George, Sr. (Minutes of Rutherford Co., NC, Court of P & QS, July Term 1834, p. 252.)

"The declaration of George PAINTER Senr. aged 78 years & the answers to interrogatories annexed made in order to obtain the benefit of the pension law passed on the 7th of June 1832 was presented & sworn to by him in open Court And the certificate of Alfred WEBB a Clergyman & Joseph TAYLOR Esq as to acquaintance with the applicant, their belief as to his age & the report of his neighborhood as to his revolutionary services was also sworn to by them - all certified.-"

320. PALMER, William. (Minutes of Pasquotank Co., NC, Court of P & QS, September Term 1833.)

On 3 September 1833 William PALMER, a resident of Pasquotank County, "aged Seventy Years on the first day of August Last passed", made a declaration on oath in open court in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress of 7 June 1832. He declared "he was drafted in the Army of the United States in the Spring of the year 1780, Served under Captain Owen WILLIAMS in the Second Regiment, [a marginal notation: "(2d. Reg)"] under Lieut. Col. J [F?] BRANCH and Major REED that he Served nine months, and in the winter of 1780 & 1781 ~~he was again Drafted and Served under Captain Thomas REDDING~~,[sic] obtained his discharge which he has Lost that in the Year 1781 or 1782, he was again Drafted, and Served under Captain Thomas REDDING and Col Peter DAUGE and Served about one and a half months, and then was discharged, at Edmunds Hill in Virginia, which discharge he has also Lost, that he was at GATES defeat . . ." His name is not on the pension roll in any state. /s/ WILLIAM PALMER

Owen WILLIAMS, Chairman of the Court, said on oath "that the applicant William PALMER did Serve and belong to his the said Owen WILLIAMS Company of Drafted men, that he the Deponant is however unknown, as to the duration of the said PALMERs Services as this Deponent owing to Sickness - had to Leave the army, on their march to the South, this deponant further States that to his Knowledge the said PALMER, did Serve as herein Stated by him under Captain Thomas REDDING and that from his personal acquaintance & Conection of . . . PALMER he believes him to have Rendered all the Services, as by him Stated . . . Sworn . . . this 3rd Day of September 1833-" /s/ OWEN WILLIAMS

The Court declared "their opinion after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interogatories-prescribed by the War department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary Souldier & Served as he states, . . ."

Certified 3 September 1833 by James M. GRICE, Clerk of the County Court of Pasquotank. /s/ JAMES M. GRICE Clk by W. A. GRICE DC

321. PATTON, Robert (deceased). (Minutes of Burke Co., NC, Superior Court, April Session 1845.)

"Application of John MOORE in behalf of himself & the other heirs of Elizabeth PATTON for a pension.

"It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court upon the declaration of John MOORE that Elizabeth PATTON widow of Capt. Robert PATTON late a pensioner under the act of Congress of July 7th 1838 at the rates of $150 pr annum died at her residence in the County of McDowell on the 9th day of June 1844 leaving surviving the following named children all of lawful age towit Robert PATTON Mary JEFREYS the widow of John JEFREYS. Margaret CONWAY wife of John CONWAY. who has not been heard of for ten years and is supposed to be dead. Elizabeth PEARSON wife of Sabert PEARSON Charity MOORE wife of John MOORE Mary Ann QUEEN wife of William QUINN and Cynthia HALL wife of Moses HALL. whereupon it was ordered by the Court that the same be certified to the war department."

322. PEACE, Samuel, Sr. (Minutes of Granville Co., NC, Court of P & QS, May Term 1823, p. 100; Minutes of Granville Co., NC, Superior Court, March Term 1824.)

On 10 May 1823 Samuel PEACE, aged 69 years, made a declaration on oath in court in order to obtain the provision of the acts of Congress of 18 March 1818 and 1 May 1820. He declared he "entered a Volenteer Company Commanded Captain John WINSTON under the Command of Col. Samuel MERIDETH in Virginia in March 1776 in which service he remained until the December following In January 1777 he enlisted with Lieutenant THOMPSON in Virginia for three years Served in the Company Commanded

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line Mabe (Patford)

Date of Search Apr '81 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher VG. Jurisdiction and Locality Stokes Co, N.C.

Place of Research Salt Lake City Library
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 901,215 Vol. _____ Page #93

N.C. Cemeteries

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Danbury Cemetery -

Caleb Mabe 9 Sept 1872 - 24 yrs.

Clear Spring Cem. - 7 miles from Walnut Grove on Main Hwy. Going to Danburg.

[Oldest Mabe listed was:]

Jane Mabe 12 Dec 1851
23 Feb 1927

Sarah Mabe 6 Nov 1854
7 Mar 1919

Mil Pattords

riel H. Mabe, son of George, married
eth Mahala Deatherage in February,
Mahala, born in 1829, died in 1921,
ie great-granddaughter of Rachel Cum-
Deatherage and a descendant of John
erage, born 1716 in Virginia, died in
s County, 1807.

George Washington Mabe.

his marriage seven children were born:
nt H., born in December of 1847, mar-
illie Tucker; Tabithia R., born in 1850,
d William R. Bennett; Daniel Boone,
853, married C. Aufeldia Gunter; Green
born 1857 (a physician), was unmar-
iranda B., born in 1861, died in child-
Powell H., born in 1864, married Au-
Tucker; and Irena E., born in 1867,
d Robert Oakley.
iel Boone Mabe was born in 1853 and
1901. He was the son of Gabriel and
i Mabe, and married Catherine Aufeldia
, daughter of G.W. and Nancy Hart
, in July of 1875.
his marriage eleven children were born:
'iranda, born in 1876, married William
s; Ida Lee, born in 1877, married Daniel
is; Verda Beulah, born in 1880, married
' Mabe; Speedwell, born in 1885, mar-
uincy Shelton; Tabithia, born in 1887,
d Abraham Stephens, and Vanderbilt,
n 1889, married Belle Corn; Ernest
born in 1891, married Thelma Rob-
arl Treaver, born in 1893, married Har-
all; Charles, born in 1895, married
ne Dupree; Percy Dewey, born in 1898,
d first, Kate Hawkins, and secondly,
Smith; and Berry McCoy, born in 1901,
d Lelia Hill.
st Boone Mabe was born in Stokes
in 1891. He married Thelma Robbins,

Washington.

Ernest was nine years of age when his father died of typhoid fever. His mother, being a good Christian and a strong-willed woman, acted as mother and father to her children. This was a close-knit family with Ernest growing up in an atmosphere of love, devotion, and hard work.

He attended school in Stokes County and was engaged in farming when he entered the service to serve in World War I in 1918. He was in Company A. 120th Infantry, which engaged in several major battles. He was discharged as corporal in 1919 and returned to Stokes County, remaining here until 1925.

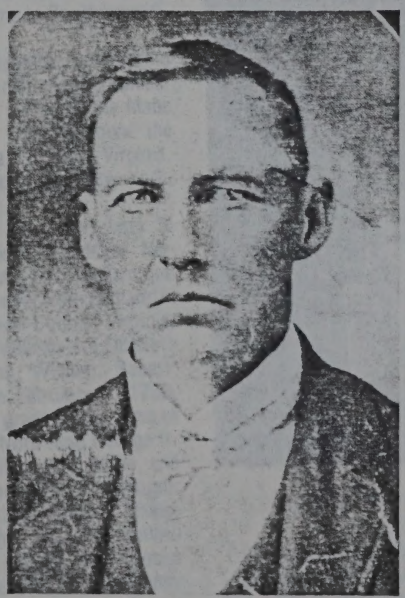
From 1925 to 1940 he was employed by the City of Leaksville in Rockingham County as a fireman. From 1940 until his death in 1977, he lived on his farm in Rockingham County.

— Mrs. Ernest B. Mabe.

GREEN BERRY MABE, M.D.

668

Green Berry Mabe — born in Stokes County (1857) — was the son of Gabriel and Mahalie Deatherage Mabe. He attended school in Stokes and received his medical training at Jefferson Medical Center in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He practiced medicine for a few years (around 1890) in Stokes County.



G.B. Mabe, M.D.

A story passed on by the relatives is that the Dr. Mabe had so many relatives wanting free medical attention that he had to leave Stokes County to make a living. In 1895, he moved to Big Stone Gap, Virginia, where he practiced and established a clinic.

He wrote a book "Care of the Body in Health

dren, What to do in Case of Poisoning, Preparation of Food and Drinks, Drugs Most Commonly Used by the Public, Nature and Art in the Care of Disease, Nutrition of the Body, The Heart and Circulation, Voice and Speech, Sense of Taste, Sensation of Skin, Phases of Human Life, Carriage of the Body, Indication of Character, a Discussion of Many Diseases and How Transmitted and the Drugs used for Treatment.

The preface to the book read as follows:

CARE OF THE BODY IN HEALTH AND DISEASE

PREFACE

This little book has been written with the intention of benefitting all its readers and I am quite certain that if they read it carefully, they will find something in it that is both interesting and beneficial to them.

There is quite a number of subjects treated of in the book all of which are of the highest interest to all classes of persons, the young and the old and the middle-aged, and I sincerely hope that it will prove useful to all those who read it.

G.B. MABE, M.D.

Big Stone Gap, Virginia.
April the 1st, 1904.

Green Berry Mabe died in 1905 in Big Stone Gap leaving no immediate family. His only relatives were in Stokes County. They did not bother to settle his estate so it was either taken for taxes or by an administrator. Some of his books were sent back to his relatives in Stokes.

— Christine Mabe Lackey
and Thelma R. Mabe

HIRAM MABE

669

Hiram Mabe, my great, great grandfather, was born in Stokes County, North Carolina, about 1798. Hiram was one of four children. Sarah Mabe, his mother, died in 1807, and Hiram was placed by the court in the home of William Pafford, a Revolutionary War Veteran. Mr. Pafford agreed to give Hiram food, clothing, lodging, and to educate him to read, write and cipher. At the age of 21, Mr. Pafford was to give Hiram a new suit of clothes, a horse, a bridle and saddle, fifty dollars and his freedom.

The court also placed his only brother, Ambrose Wheeler Mabe, and his two sisters, Susanna and Sally in other family homes in Stokes County. It is said Ambrose Wheeler Mabe died in the War of 1812.

Hiram Mabe was married Lusenda Barrott in Stokes County on February 17, 1818. Taylor Mabe, the son of John Mabe, the Revolutionary War Veteran, signed Hiram's marriage bond. In 1833 Hiram and his family went to Brown County in southern Indiana, where he acquired land. Hiram died in Brown County, Ind. December 24, 1855.

James Madison Mabe, son of Hiram and Lusenda Mabe, was my great grandfather. He was born in Stokes County, North Carolina, October 23, 1820. James was one of six children born to Hiram and Lusenda. Four of James' sisters, viz. Elizabeth, Mary, Emily, Ruth, and one brother, William Franklin Mabe, were born in Stokes County.

Barnett Mabe b. ?

Sons - Henry Carter b. 1761 Albemarle Co. Va.
Williams d. 1843 Lebanon Co. N.C.

Robert Mabe d. will dated 1762 -
Albemarle County

The youngest sister, Nancy, was born in Indiana. James Madison Mabe served in Co. H. Eighty Second Indiana Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He mustered out July 9, 1865, holding the rank of Corporal, having served almost three years.

Sylvanus Mabe, my grandfather, was one of thirteen children born to James Madison Mabe and Ann (Noblet) Mabe, who were married in Brown County, Indiana, on November 3, 1842. My grandfather also volunteered for service during the Civil War and served over three years in Co. C. Sixth Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was the last Civil War Veteran in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died June 30, 1940, at the age of ninety-six.

Lorenzo Fuller Mabe, my father, was one of two sons born to Sylvanus Mabe and Harriet (Bartholomew) Mabe. Lorenzo was born in Brown County, Indiana, on November 14, 1869. On October 7, 1900, he married Aurelia (Hurley) Mabe in Brown County, where she was born on November 19, 1872. Lorenzo died December 1, 1942.

I, Lyle L. Mabe, am the only child born to Lorenzo and Aurelia Mabe. My birth date is October 6, 1911. I was born in Clayton, Indiana, Hendricks County. Since retirement in 1973, from the Indiana State Board of Accounts, a considerable amount of time has been spent researching the Mabe and Hurley families. Both families came to Southern Indiana from North Carolina.

There are many Mabe families still residing not only in Stokes and Rockingham Counties, but in other surrounding areas. In the Mabe family research to date, we have found the Mabes in Texas, California, Missouri, Virginia, Ohio, Tennessee, Kentucky and New York, just to mention a few.

The first Mabes (our line) goes back to William Mabe, who was born at Bridstow, Herfordshire, England, about 1717. William and his wife, Elizabeth, came over from England in 1738 and settled in Hanover County, Virginia, now Albermarle County. William and Elizabeth had five sons, viz. John, William, Robert, Phillip, and Charles. On February 1, 1738, William Mabe received a grant of 204 acres of land in Hanover County from King George II.

The oldest son of William John Mabe, and his wife Nanny had four sons and three daughters, viz, John N., Reuben, Robert, Phillip, Elizabeth, Ann, and Rachel. Since the families of John, the Rev. War veteran, and Reuben have been well documented, it is presently believed that our line descends from Robert Mabe.

I have one son, Stephen Kent, born April 7, 1941, in Indianapolis, Indiana. He has one son, Stephen Kent, born January 21, 1968, who resides in Carmel, Indiana. My only daughter, Judith Lyle (Buser) born April 25, 1938, is married and living in Mohegan Lake, N.Y. She and her husband, B.J. Buser, have one son, Curtis Lyle, and one daughter, Amy Jo.

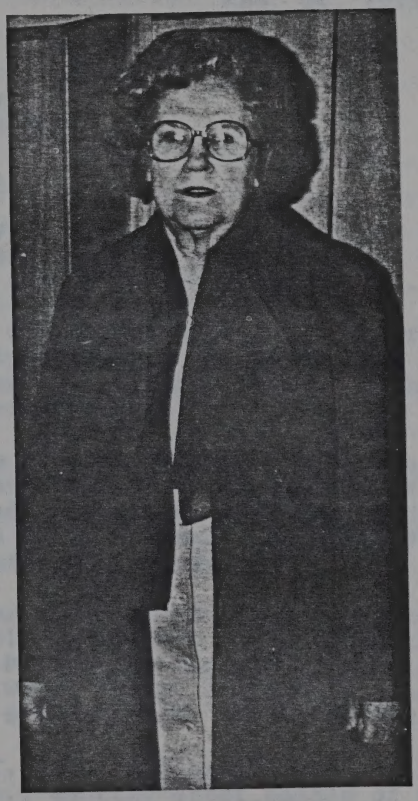
— Lyle L. Mabe

KATHERINE STONE MABE (MRS. GRADY)

669-A

Katherine Stone Mabe was born February 21, 1912, the daughter of Joseph Oliver and Judy Hicks Stone of Surry County, North Carolina. On October 10, 1928 in Bennettsville, (Marlboro County) South Carolina she married Grady Mabe of Danbury in an elopment.

Grady, born July 25, 1906, farmed for over thirty years. He was also employed by the Pine Hall Brick Yard and then did public work for 12 years until his death on September 20, 1972. He is buried in the Garden of Memories Cemetery.



Katherine Stone Mabe (Mrs. Grady).

Children of this marriage are as follows:

Dorothy Lee, born September 29, 1929. She married Percy Boyd Oakley on February 14, 1948 and they live in Winston-Salem. There were two children: Karron Sue and one deceased.

William Oliver, born September 1, 1931, married Mildred Perla Hartsoe on June 24, 1853. They reside on the Piney Mt. Road in Stokes County and he is an engineer with Reynolds. They have one daughter, Kathy Michael Craddock of Germanton.

Robert "Jack" Jackson, born April 22, 1933 married Velena Broadstreet on June 5, 1954. They live outside of Winston-Salem and he works for Reynolds Industries. Children are Jackson, Jr., who lives outside of Salem and married Sherry Hester; J college; and Michelle, in school.

Glenn Allen, born January 8, 1935 Judy Johnson of Winston-Salem on 1956. They have three children: Te Daron, and Joel.

Peggy Jean, born June 17, 1937 Jerry Isley on May 4, 1957. They liv kertown and he is with the Wester Company. There are two children Jean and Lamar.

Grady Wayne, born September married Brenda Catlett on July 19, works for Archer Aluminum and th Walkertown. There are three childr Wayne, Jr., Aaron, and Derek.

Katherine Dianne, born July 8, 1 ried Harry Bowles, an attorney, on 1, 1968. They live in Walkertown a son, Bryant.

Katherine offers the following ir about her family from the private book *The Stones of Surry County* Charles S. Stone, 1955 revised ed

"My father was Joseph Olive St March 24, 1885 in Surry County Mountain. He was a farmer and roller mill. His father, my grandf John Edmond Stone of Surry Count ried on February 10, 1877 in Pilo Martha Francis Hill, born Decembe and who died June 16, 1934. Both in the Pilot Mountain Cemetery.

"My father on February 28, 19 Ludie Hicks of Surry County. As a grew tobacco, corn and wheat and and cows. Mother died in 1973 and the Pine Ridge Church cemeter County. Father died in 1962 and is there.

Katherine attended the Oak Hill one room structure with one t around 30 students. She graduat old Walnut Cove High School.

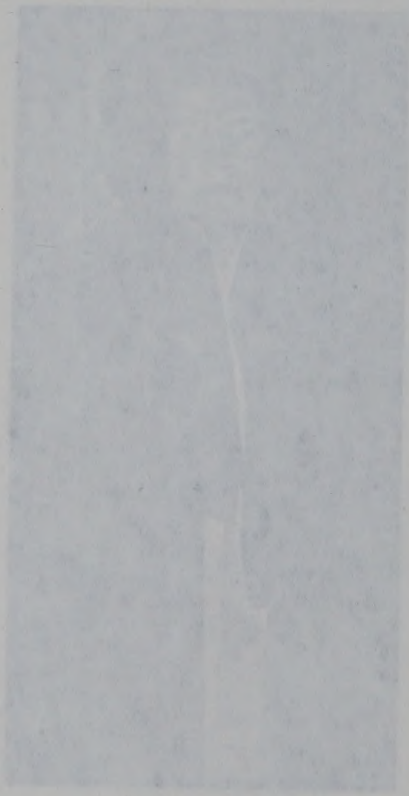
Katherine has many happy mem childhood, husband, and children

"In my youth it was great fun buggy and especially in a Surry. were an adventure. I can just reme War I and the flu. Our family was we all came out o.k. Activities ass the Primitive Baptist Church were part of family life.

"My husband and I, with the quently spent vacation time at North Carolina. We all — especi dren — enjoy swimming in th clear, lake. We also went to Flor tions. Because we had seven sometimes had to "divide up". go on one trip, some on anothe

Katherine is a faithful member Cove Senior Citizens Group. "Th ful group with all sorts of activitie fellowship as well as the travel ex projects."

She has traveled over some 13 the Mississippi and especi Greyhound bus tours. "I enjoy



Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Creet
Houston, Texas 77006
Aug. 24, 1979

Mr. Lyle L. Mabe
27 N. Sadlier Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46219

Dear Mr. Mabe:

Thank you for your letter of the 18th and especially your card! My husband is 'semi' retired..just wish I could get him to do some of my research for me.

I've worked in Clayton Genealogical Library for 5 years and so I' m busy helping others and never have enough time to do sustained research on my own lines. We have three daughters and two grandchildren.

My Paffords are all Va. but the oldest are all b. N. C. the Tenn. Paffords are the same. In Indiana, K've checked the first census (index) 1820..no Paffords; 1830 Nil..... 1830-NDaniel Pafford is in Lawrence and 1850, he is listed. No other Paffords in Indiana.

As to your Mabe/Pafford. On Microfiche, the N. C. Archives have put all available marriages. I've found this;
'Bethaney (Haney) Bullin nee Mabe, m. 3 May 1839 in Stokes Co., N. C. m. by William Ward, acting Justice of Peace. John Mabb, witness." She died 8 April 1864, Stokes Co., N. C. (don't know where I got this).
This I found in N. C. Rev. Soldiers Volume. 'William Pafford enlisted in Rowan Co., shortly after battle of Guilford Court house in Company of Capt. Wm. Armstrong. Enlisted Continental line of N. C. for duration of REv. War. Served as drummer in battle of Eutaw Springs. REsident of Stokes applied for pension 13 Sept 1826, stated no living children, only wife Betsy.(first) Only survinging children in 1867 of William and Haney(second) Pafford, Politha Pafford married A. J. Duggins.

I'm enclosing copy of wabe surname in Houstons directory. Hope this helps you. If any other Paffords write to you, give themmy name and address and I'll be glad to see if I can help. I only answer letters when I receive a SASE!! Without a self-addressed, stamped envelope, I do nothing!!!!

Good hunting....hurriedly,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Crest
Houston, Texas 77006
Aug. 24, 1979

Mr. Lyle L. Mabe
27 N. Sadlier Street
Indianapolis, Ind. 46219

Dear Mr. Mabe:

Thank you for your letter of the 18th and especially your card! My husband is 'semi' retired..just wish I could get him to do some of my research for me.

I've worked in Clayton Genealogical Library for 5 years and so I' m busy helping others and never have enough time to do sustained research on my own lines. We have three daughters and two grandchildren.

My Pafford's are all Va. but the oldest are all b. N. C. the Tenn. Pafford are the same. In Indiana, K've checked the first census (index) 1820..no Pafford; 1830 Nil..... 1830-Nathaniel Pafford is in Lawrence and was 1850, he is listed. No other Pafford's in Indiana.

As to your Mabe\Pafford. On Microfiche, the N. C. Archives have put all available marriages. I've found this; 'Bethaney (Haney) Bullin nee Mabe, m. 3 May 1839 in Stokes Co., N. C. m. by William Ward, acting Justice of Peace. John Mabb, witness." She died 8 April 1864, Stokes Co., N. C. (don't know where I got this).
This I found in N. C. Rev. Soldiers Volume. 'William Pafford enlisted in Rowan Co., shortly after battle of Guilford Court house in Company of Capt. Wm. Armstrong. Enlisted Continental line of N. C. for duration of REV. War. Served as drummer in battle of Eutaw Springs. Resident of Stokes applied for pension 13 Sept 1826, stated no living children, only wife Betsy.(first)
Only surviving children in 1867 of William and Haney(second) Pafford, Polithe Pafford married A. J. Duggins.

I'm enclosing copy of wabe surname in Houstons directory. Hope this helps you. If any other Pafford's write to you, give themmy name and address and I'll be glad to see if I can help. I only answer letters when I receive a SASE!! Without a self-addressed, stamped envelope, I do nothing!!!!

Good hunting....hurriedly,

LYLE L. MABE
27 NORTH SADLIER
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46219

Aug. 18, 1979

Following is an excerpt from an old 1884 history of Monroe County (Van Buren Twp) p. 649

— Daniel Pafford —

Born in summer of 1814 in N.C. only child of his parents who were natives of Scotland. Daniel came to Indiana in 1822 in company with a family named Melvin he then being an orphan. They settled in Lawrence Co., Indiana, and Daniel remained with them until he was 17 yrs. of age. He then began working at $1.00 per week then later at $8.00 per month.

On Aug. 13, 1835 Daniel married Hannah McBride of Lawrence Co., Ind. daughter of John and Mary (Goodstuff) McBride. John being of English and Mary of Irish descent They have had 10 children but only seven living — Gideon, Mary (Belanger), Elizabeth (Mayo), Frank, Solomon, Janet (Gentry) and John. In 1865 Daniel married Sarah Key of Lawrence Co., Ind. who was the daughter of Thomas & Polly Key. Sarah passed away in 1880 as did his first wife, Hannah, prior to his second marriage. Then in July 1882 Daniel took his third wife, Eliza Stone of Monroe Co. Ind., daughter of Wm and Evaline (Hight) Roseberry. Mrs. Pafford is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. Daniel Pafford is a Baptist and owns 265 acres of land with good house barn and outbuildings as well as an orchard. He is a solid Democrat and first voted for Van Buren.

(Note: Remember all of this was written in 1884)

Probably none of the above will help you with your line of Paffords but it will let you know there were some in southern Indiana in the late 1800's.

(over)

My g. g. grandfather, Hiram Mabe, was born about 1798 in Stokes Co, N.C. In 1806 he was placed by the court with Mr. William Pafford who had no children. My Hiram remained with Mr. Pafford until he was 21 yrs. of age — then in 1818 he married Lucinda Barrott there in Danbury, Stokes Co., N.C. My Hiram had 1 brother and two sisters but they were all placed in different homes by the court. Their mother, Sarah Mabe, passed away about 1807 and to date have been unable to determine who was her husband.

My line of Mabe briefly is —

1. Hiram Mabe — 1798 N.C
2. James Madison Mabe - 1820 N.C.
3. Sylvanus Mabe — 1844, Brown Co., Ind.
4 Lorenzo Mabe — 1869, Brown Co, Ind.
* 5. Lyle Mabe — 1911, Hendricks Co. Ind

* I have a daughter, age 40, and a son, age 38 and 3 grandchildren.

Bethaney (Haney) Bullin nee Mabe

Relative to the Haney Mabe who was married to Wm Pafford, we do not know who she was. Do you have a date of their marriage? 3 MAY 1839 Stokes Co. I was of the opinion that he didn't have a wife when Hiram was placed in his home in 1806 by the court there in Stokes Co. but perhaps I am in error.

m. by J. W. ... actuig J.P. John ... witness

d. 8 Apr 1864 Stokes

There are some Mabe families still in Texas so if you see any in your research or phone book please send along their names.

Sorry that more help could be given you but maybe we can exchange some info now and in the future.

Sincerely,
Lyle L. Mabe

NO ADDRESS

NO PHONE

Lyle L. Mabe

RETIRED

NO BUSINESS

NO MONEY

(over)

Since I Have Retired from Life's Competition
I Find Each Day an Exact Repetition
I Get up each Morning and Dust off my Wits
Grab for the Paper and Read the Obits
If My Name is Missing I Know I'm Not Dead
So I eat a Big Breakfast and go Back to Bed

LYLE L. MABE
27 N SADLIER DRIVE
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
46219

INDIANAPOLIS, IN 462
PM
SEP
10-9

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan,
1530 Hawthorne Street,
Houston,
Texas. 77006

© USPS 1978

Dear Mrs. Jordon:

9-13-1979

Thanks very much for your nice letter of 8-24-79. It was very informative and the names of the 12 Mabe listings in your telephone directory I am hoping will be productive — surely I will find one or two who will be interested in genealogy.

You may be sure that if I contact anyone with Pafford info your name will be furnished to them.

In your work if you should find anyone interested in my lines — Mabe, Hurley, Kreitzer or Bartholomew please give them my name as I have considerable info on each of them. My interest in Wm Pafford was because the Court placed my g-g grandfather, Hiram Mabe, in his custody in the year 1806. Where he remained until marriage in 1817. Good luck, Lyle

1

Fam. of Rockingham & Stokes Co, NC
with Rev. Service 975.6
D23F

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Aug. 1979

Mr. Lyle L. Mabe
27 N. Sadlier Dr.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46219

Dear Mr. Mabe:

Mrs. Violet K. Young gave me your address with the hope that perhaps we could help each other. I'm working on the Pafford line and she said perhaps you knew of someone that was interested in this line also.

My grandmother was a Pafford and I've traced her line through Virginia Washington and Wythe Cos., on to my John Pafford born ca 1800 N.C.

I've seen the Stokes Co. N. C., William Pafford who married the Haney Mabe, but his will doesn't mention a son nor can I find any connection to this Pafford. Most of the older Paffords in Tenn. are born in N. C. so there must be some connection!

Would appreciate any help or suggestions that you might give me.

* * * * *

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
12 Aug. 1979

Mr. Lyle L. Mabe
27 N. Sadlier Dr.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46219

Dear Mr. Mabe:

Mrs. Violet K. Young gave me your address with the hope that perhaps we could help each other. I'm working on the Pafford line and she said perhaps you knew of someone that was interested in this line also.

My grandmother was a Pafford and I've traced her line through Virginia, Washington and Wythe Co., on to my John Pafford born ca 1800 N.C.

I've seen the Stokes Co. N. C., William Pafford who married the Henry Mabe, but his will doesn't mention a son nor can I find any connection to this Pafford. Most of the older Paffords in Penn. are born in N. C. so there must be some connection!

Would appreciate any help or suggestions that you might give me.

Sincerely,

Early Fam. of Rockingham & Stokes Co., N.C. With Rev. Service 975.6 D238

ELIJAH LYNCH--Born ca 1760 VA, died 20 Dec 1839 Rockingham Co, NC; md 5 Oct 1785 Culpeper Co, VA Rose Crawford, born ca 1765, died 18 June 1844 Rockingham Co, NC.

While a resident of Culpeper Co, VA, Elijah Lynch enlisted sometime during 1778. He served as a private in the company of Capt James Kirtley and Capt Porter in the regiment of Maj John Roberts and Col Francis Taylor. This was the regiment of Virginia Guards and was first stationed at the barracks in Albemarle Co, VA and then at Winchester, VA. He was discharged in 1781 after three years and four months of service.

On the 28th of Nov 1832, Elkjah Lynch applied for a pension on his service in the Revolutionary War while living in Rockingham Co, NC. He was placed on the NC Roll of Pensioners May 1833 at $88 per annum. On 27 Nov 1844, Aaron Lynch (age 47) applied for a settlement ot the heirs of Elijah and Rose Lynch. The claim was allowed. (Pension File #W-5032)

Children named in pension claim, not necessarily in order:

1--Aaron Lynch.

2--Elijah Lynch Jr.

3--Robert Lunch.

4--Ann Lynch married Alexander Grogan.

5--Sarah Lynch married John Willson.

* * * * *

ROBERT MABE--Born in Albemarle Co, VA, he was the third son of William and Elizabeth Mabe. In 1762, as an heir, he acquired land in Virginia which he soon sold and moved before 1771 to the area of Rowan County that became Surry Co in 1771 and Stokes Co, NC in 1789, living near Danbury. In 1778, he received a grant of 150 acres lying on both sides of Dan River. Later 50 acres was added to extend to Seven Island Creek. He was a miner and a farmer and died in Stokes County after 1810.

As a resident of Surry County, he served the cause of the American Revolution as shown by a voucher dated 1782 and listed in the Treasurer and Comptroller Records of the Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol XII.

It is thought that Robert Mabe had the following children but George and Fannie are the only proven ones at this time:

1--David Mabe.

2--William Mabe.

3--Lloyd Mabe.

4--Robert Mabe Jr.

5--George Mabe, born 1775 Surry Co, NC, died after 1850 Stokes Co; married 1812 Rebecca Young (dau of William and Mary Young), born 1787.

6--John Mabe.

7--Sarah Mabe.

8--Winneford Mabe.

9--Fannie Mabe md William Shelton.

Submitted by Mrs. Ernest Mabe - Rt 3, Box 138 - Stoneville, NC 27048.

Transcription of my copy of original loose estate papers found in N.C. in Oct of 1984 in State Archives.

In 1841, 17 June John Mabe and James Mabe (in this document it is spelled 'Maib' were held responsible for one William Pafford,Lunatic, in Stokes Co.,N.C.

14 June 1842, Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were bound to take care of William Pafford, Lunatic

12 March 1844 the same Thomas Flincher and Martin Flincher were again placed in charge of all of the estate of William Pafford,Lunatic, to take care of said Wm.Pafford.

third document) appoints William Fincher guardian for William Pafford
1845 March term 1845.$96.00 per aannum . Wm.Fincher is claiming that he is owed $107.66½ for 'articles furnished to his ward and family'

10 March 1846 Stokes Co., N. C. Martin Flincher and William Flincher are bound for $200. to take care of William Pafford,Lunatic

14 March 1848 James Davis and William Davis for $400.00 paid to the State of N. C. in trust for the care of William Pafford, Lunatic

March term of 1849...hand written account from James Davis, Guardian of William Pafford gives an accounting of what is left of estate... and amount due him, (I think, writing in very poor) $4.48

then he writes ' My ward is dece'd'

So William Pafford, Rev. Soldier died sometime before March of 1849

Vivian Jordan

My Reconstruction of the Pafford family from NC, TN, VA

Vivian Jordan May 1987

Stokes Co.,NC

William in 1790 Census has 2 malesunder 16; 5 females (1 is wife??)

William 1800 has 2 males 16-26; 1 female 45+ (a wife??)

William 1810 has 1 m 26-45 1 f 45+ (wife??)
1 m 10-16 1 f 10-16
2 m -10 1 f -10

Theory: The 2 males, 16-26 yrs in 1800 could be the Thomas 26-45 in Germantown and the Thomas in Sauratown that were in 1810 with almost identical families. The similarity of family age grouping makes me lean strongly to the fact that it is one man, some how enumerated twice!!

The 1 m 10-16 could be my John b ca 1800

William 1820 has no children enumerated, just female, prob. a wife

Thomas 1820 is 45+ in Warren Co., TN. It is his son, James, who takes the mules to GEorgis to sell and dies there. Thomas could be a brother to William

George 1820 45+ who could also be a brother to William. George has a son the right age to be my John,1800. George disappears from the census unless he is the older male, living with my John in 1830 (VA)

UNFORTUNATELY, THE TN CENSUS FOR 1810 & 1820 IS NOT COMPLETE, SO THAT LEAVES A GAPE

William 1830 is now listed 60-70 yrs, in Stokes Co., NC his 2nd wife and no children.

John 1830 is in Washington Co.,VA 30-40 with a male 50-60. This could be the George of 1820 and perhaps John's father

Thomas 1840 in DeKalb Co.,TN is 70-80. Probably the same Thomas in 1820 Warren Co.,TN and could be a brother to William

VIVIAN JORDAN'S PAFFORD ANCESTORS WITH PROBLEM QUESTIONS

++

CENSUS		STATE
1900=	John H. 71 bApr1829 Smythe Co.VA wMartha 69 b0ct1830	Smythe Co.,VA
1880=	John 46 (51?? w & ch match) wMartha & ch	"
1870=	John 37 (41!! w & ch match) wMartha A & my Safronia	"
1860=	John 27 (31!! w & ch match) wMartha Ann	"
1850=	John 50 b ca1800 NC wSarah Ann 45 bVA with w my John 17 and other ch	"

MCVITTY: 5HV470
MCWANE: MMV1; 3VRD25; 4VRD119; 5VRD27; 30NEA132; 43NEA581; 2HOV
MCWHIRT: 3VRD416; 2HOV
MCWHORTER: HGB192; 2WVH150; 4WVH190; 5WVH232, 237; 6WVH76, 210; 7WVH32, 60, 61; 3HWV440; 3WEV373; 4WEV138; 5WEV244; SEE MCWORTER
MCWILLIAMS: SLGT294; 64V367; MOVC346; 4CAG; HRC608; 28NG71; 1HOV; AAV29, 124; BMC67; 1VGR
MCWORTER: STE; 68NG149; HCW391, BSNV275; 6CAG; SEE MCWHORTER

M

MABE: 2HOV
MABEN: ABH17; BMC62
MABERRY: OMM28
MABRY: QJM365XG1&QBP, OMM52; SEE MAYBERRY, MAYBURY
MADDEN: AWG; 1ADB
MADDERA: 2HOV
MADDESON: MCW373; SEE MADISON
MADDEY: 1WVH96; SEE MADDY
MADDIN: 69NG292
MADDOCK: AWG
MADDOX: 9(2)WM241; 23(2)WM341; 5HV154; 6HV279; MCV173; QFY; 6CFU; 69NG292; AQG; 42NG74; 2NEA521; 4WVH48; 1HOV; 25NEA291; 46NEA537, 57NEA238; OMM15; 2HOV; SEE MATTOCKS, MATTOX
MADDUX: 1HOV; SEE MADDUX
MADDY: MCW374; HSC425; 1WVH106; SEE MADDEY
MADEN: 1VGR
MADERA: 42NG74, 143, 144; 2WVH113; 121NG7
MADISON: EAV; RUC; RSL; WLL; 21BHSF; 4DUB372; 9(1)WM287; 11TY121; AAC92; 4HV565; 6HV226; HAC345; COP161; GLA; MCV191; 4CFU; 5CFU; 4V463; 6V435; 7V130; 29V140; 43V361, 65V29, BRC295; GRA; SMP144, KVA513, 604; STM71; 2HOK254; 1CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 7CAG, FSU56; 1CLA; 2CLA; 3CLA; NKC; 29NG97; 31NG151, 46NG131; 47NG98, 144; 48NG146; 58NG30; SEL; MJP7; 3NEA234; 5NEA269; 7NEA216; 13NEA3; 1HOV; 21NEA367; BDG510; RGU1817; 27NG10; OMM46; BDA1325; 1VPC36; LPW638; 2HOV; 2-6DAB181, 182, 184; 1VGR; SEE MADDESON
MADKINS: AQG
MAFFET: 28NG55
MAFFETT: 1ADB
MAFFIT: 47NG98
MAFFITT: AAV27, 118; VWB62
MAFITT: 1ADB
MAGAR: SEE MCGAR
MAGARITY: 11FFH63
MAGATHA: OMM54
MAGEE: MMV4; 5CAG; 2CLA; 28NG14; 1HOV; 2HWV65; SEE MACGHEE, MCGAHEA, MCGEE, MCGEHEE, MCGHEE, MEGEE
MAGERS: OMM15

HOV - VA & West VA, 1607-1870 by Woodall